OPERA

Index

to

Volume 30

1979

Index to OPERA — Volume 30

Four indices are here compiled:

I GENERAL SUBJECT INDEX
II INDEX OF CONTRIBUTORS *page* 12
III INDEX OF OPERAS, *page* 15
IV INDEX OF ARTISTS (singers, conductors, producers and designers, etc.) *page* 25

A photograph is indicated by (p) after the page number

F indicates the Festival Number

I. GENERAL SUBJECT INDEX

pages	1– 96	January	pages	625–728	July
	97–192	February		729–824	August
	193–296	March		825–920	September
	297–408	April		921–1016	October
	409–512	May		1017–1112	November
	513–624	June		1113–1216	December

pages F1–F128 Festival Issue

Opera companies are listed under towns (e.g. London: Covent Garden, and London: English National Opera). Exceptions are: Chelsea Opera Group, English Music Theatre, Kent Opera, Opera 80, Opera for All, Opera Players, Phoenix Opera, Reel Opera, Scottish Opera, Welsh National Opera. For ENON, see Leeds.

Adelaide:
State Opera of South Australia 748, 749–51(p), 983–4, 1087–8, 1137
Plans 43, 1158
'*L'Africaine* Revived and Re-assessed', by Martin Cooper 14–17(p)
Aix-en-Provence Festival 690, F72–7(p)
Plans 45, 460, F118
Aldeburgh Festival 558, 885–6, F38–40(p)
Plans 139
Amoco (UK) Ltd 745–6
Amsterdam:
Netherlands Opera 478–9
Plans 44, 751, 965–6
At Holland Festival F93–4(p)
Opera House 1047
Angers 598
Ankara: Turkish State Opera 1193–4
Plans 874
Antwerp: Royal Flemish Opera
Plans 1060
Arts Council 142, 212, 330, 440, 441, 545, 854, 936, 941, 942, 953, 1082, 1135–6, 1156
Arts Management 748
Asolo: Teatro Duse 902–3
Association for Business Sponsorship of the Arts 746
Atelier Lyrique du Rhin F80
ATER 265, 699–700(p), 704–5(p)
Auckland: National Opera of New Zealand 1192–3(p)
Australian Academy of Music Theatre 1137
Avignon:
Théâtre Municipal 256, 598
Plans 871
Festival
Plans 460
Barcelona:
Gran Teatre del Liceu 379–80
Plans 966, 1161
Bucharest Opera
Plans 243
Kiev Opera
Plans 243
Krefeld Opera 379–80
Barga: Opera Barga F99–100
Bari: Teatro Petruzzelli 403, 701
Barnsley District Arts Council 1047
Basle: City Theatre
Plans 774
Bath Festival
Plans 347
Batignano: Musica nel Chiostro 1053
Bayreuth: 1036–7(p), F12–23(p), F122
Plans 140, 243, F125
Belfast: Festival 91
Belgrade Opera 173–4

Benjamin Britten Memorial Appeal 558
Benjamin Meaker Charitable Trust 1046
Bergamo: Teatro Donizetti 71
Berlin (East):
Komische Oper 366–7
Plans 885
Staatsoper 71, 960, 978–9
Berlin (West):
Deutsche Oper 110, 174, 269, 341–4(p), 362, 598–9, 958–9
Plans 671–2
At Israel Festival 1076
Berne City Opera
Plans 874
La Besnardière Festival
Plans 775
Bielefeld 757
Bilbao Festival
Plans 874–5
Birmingham:
Barber Institute 721–2
Birmingham University 720
Leipzig State Opera
Plans 1157
Bologna:
Teatro Comunale 263, 796–9(p)
Musical Festivals 1979 1189
Recitar Cantando Society 1188–9
Bonn City Theatre 544
Book reviews:
Annals of Opera, 1597–1940', by Alfred Loewenberg 149–50
'The Bolshoi—Opera and Ballet at the Greatest Theatre in Russia', by Boris Pokrovsky and Yuri Grigorovich 1154–5
'The Concise Oxford Dictionary of Opera', by Harold Rosenthal and John Warrack 659–60
'Funeral March for Siegfried', by Audrey Williamson 783
'In My Own Key', by Elisabeth Söderström 1155
'La Scala', by Giorgio Lotti and Paul Radice 1154
'Manuel de Falla and the Spanish Musical Renaissance', by Burnett James 554–5
'Music — Society — Education', by Christopher Small 53
'My Life', by Tito Gobbi 752, 753–4
'Notes of Seven Decades', by Antal Dorati 155
'Oda Slobodskaya', by Maurice Leonard 752, 754
'The Opera House Album', by Charles Osborne 1155
'Operas of Benjamin Britten', ed. David Herbert 1154
'Opernlexicon', by Horst Seeger 151–2, 487
'The Phaidon Book of the Opera' 884–5
'The Pursuit of Perfection', by Garry O'Connor 660
'Queens of Song', by Charles Neilson Gattey 553–4
'Richard Strauss: a Critical Commentary', by Norman Del Mar 529–33(p)
'Richard Wagner: his Life, Art and Thought', by Ronald Taylor 383–4
'Royal Opera House Covent Garden (A History from 1732), by Ellenor Handey 150–1
'Rudolf Kempe: Pictures of a Life', by Cordula Kempe-Oettinger 752–3
'Sir Thomas Beecham: a Centenary Tribute', by Alan Jefferson 752
'Solti', by Paul Robinson 752, 753
'Tchaikovsky: the Early Years (1840–1874)', by David Brown 287–8
'Tensions in the Performance of Music', edited by Carola Grindea 359–60
'Vilem Tausky Tells his Story', by Margaret Tausky 752, 753
'Wagner: a Biography', by Curt von Westernhagen 383–4, 402
Bordeaux:
Grand Théâtre 598
Plans 964–5
Festival F79–80
Plans 347
Boston:
New England Conservatory Opera Theatre
Plans 330, 456
New York Metropolitan Opera
Plans 239
Opera Company of Boston 748, 887–8
Plans 456, 770, 962
Bratislava Festival 161–2
Breda: Bredase Operastichting
Plans 44
Bregenz Festival F63
Plans 348, 775
Brisbane: Queensland Opera Company
Plans 138
Bristol: University of Bristol Operatic Society
Plans 239
British Council 329, 483, 1029
Brno:
State Opera
Plans 1158
In Genoa 1190–1
Janáček Opera Theatre
At Vienna Festival F57, F61–2
Festival
Plans 568
Brunswick State Theatre 71
Plans 772
Brussels: Théâtre Royale de la Monnaie 984–7(p)
Plans 43–4, 771, 869
Bucharest Opera
In Barcelona
Plans 243
In Valencia 992

Budapest State Opera 28–30
Plans 774
At Vienna Festival F57
Buenos Aires:
Teatro Colón 70, 268, 979–81(p)
Plans 1157–8
Teatro Colón Foundation 1047
Busseto: International Competition for Verdi Voices
Plans 152
Buxton Festival F35–8(p)
Plans 348, 460, F49
Caen 375–6
Cagliari 403
Calgary: Southern Alberta Opera Association
Plans 671
Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation 188, 471, 1100
Canadian Children's Opera Chorus F116–17
Caracalla: Baths of Caracalla F100–1
Caracas Metropolitan Opera 905
Plans 243
Cardiff: Leipzig State Opera
Plans 1157
'*Carmen* on Television', by Joseph Wechsberg 119–20(p)
Carpentras Festival F78–9(p)
Plans 460
Cassel State Opera 758–9(p), 956–8(p)
Plans 772
Catania: Teatro Massimo Bellini
Plans 242
Charleston: Spoleto Festival 1078–9
Chautauqua Institution
Plans 456
Chelsea Opera Group 618–20
Plans 239, 454
Cheltenham Festival
Plans 568
Chicago:
Lyric Opera 30–2(p), 129–32(p), 559, 644, 748, 840–53(p), 1082, 1179–82(p)
Plans 240, 866–7
In Guanajuato
Plans 242
25th Anniversary 943, 950–2
Lyric Opera Ballet
Plans 456
Opera Midwest 841, 890
Opera School of Chicago 644,889–90
Plans 456
Opera Theatre 888–9(p), 890
'Chicago Retrospect', by Carol Fox 950–2
Cincinnati:
American Opera Auditions 535
Plans 13
Cincinnati Opera 332, 954
Plans 42, 345, 456, 670, 770, 1058
Cleveland: New Cleveland Opera Company 748
Coblenz City Theatre
Plans 772
Cologne Opera
64, 331, 362–3(p), 382, 402–3, 747, 755–7(p), 1187–8
Plans 459, 672
'*Commedia*', by Edward Cowie 534–5(p)
Copenhagen: Royal Opera 236, 254
'Covent Garden Appeal', by Harold Rosenthal 310–11(p)
Creditanstalt 12
Cremona: Teatro Ponchielli 599
'Daily Telegraph' 746
Dallas Civic Opera 230–3(p)
Plans 456–7
Darmstadt State Theatre 174
Decca-Kathleen Ferrier Prize 535
Detroit: Michigan Opera
Plans 137–8
'Diaghilev and Opera', by Harold Rosenthal 862–4(p) 882–4
Dijon: Grand Théâtre
Plans 1061
Dortmund:
City Theatre 382
Leeds, English National Opera North 754
Dresden State Opera 71
In Hamburg F60
At Lausanne Festival F108–9(p)
Plans 348
At Vienna Festival F57, F60
Plans 461–2
Drottningholm Festival F104–5(p)
Plans 461
Düsseldorf: Deutsche Oper am Rhein 65, 363–4, 382, 759–60
Plans 565–6
East Midlands Arts Association 886
Edinburgh:
Festival 653(p), F41–9(p)
Plans 243, 568–9, 784
Intermezzi Ensemble F49
Editorial comments: 936
April: 'Covent Garden Appeal' 310–11(p)
May: 'What our Readers Want' 426–7
June: 'Producer's Licence' 528
August: 'The Two Covent Gardens' 738–9
Edmonton Opera
Plans 458
English Music Theatre
936, 948–9(p), 1156, 1197–1200(p)
'English Music Theatre's Kabuki Opera' 948–9(p)
English Opera Group 1156
Enschede: Opera Forum
Plans 966
Eugene O'Neill Theatre Centre 942–3
'Evening Standard' Opera Award 332(p)
Florence:
Teatro Communale 261–3(p), 559–60(p), 578–9(p)
Plans 1063
Festival 1050–3
Plans 360

Villa Schifanoia Opera Workshop
Plans ... 12, 1137
Ford Foundation ... 545
Fort Worth Opera Association
Plans ... 867
Frankfurt Opera ... 269, 595–7, 599
Plans ... 566, 872
Freiburg ... 364–5
Gelsenkirchen: Musiktheater im Revier 382, 806
Plans ... 241, 566–7, 872–3
Geneva:
Grand Théâtre ... 380–2(p), 995–8(p)
Plans ... 675, 905
International Competition for Performers
Plans ... 152
Genoa:
Brno Opera ... 1190–1
Teatro Carlo Felice ... 170
Teatro Margherita 72, 170–1(p), 901–2
Plans ... 460
Ghent: Royal Opera
Plans ... 771
Glyndebourne:
12, 442, 555–6, 645–8(p), 653(p), 1137, F24–34(p)
Plans ... 243–4, 966–7, F40
British tour 531(p), 1195–6(p), 1204–6(p)
Plans ... 440–1, 961–2
Godalming: Charterhouse ... 1203–4
Plans ... 866
Göteborg: Stora Theatre ... 707–8(p)
Göttingen: Handel Festival ... 954
Gozo: Rome Opera
Plans ... 874
Gramophone records reviewed
51–2, 147–9, 251–2, 288–93, 357–9, 468, 506–8, 574–6, 680–2, 780–2, 880, 914–16, 972–6, 1010, 1070–2, 1106, 1167–71
Graz Opera ... 40, 58
At Vienna Festival ... F57, F59–60
'Great Recording of a Great Opera', by Harold Rosenthal ... 209–11(p)
Greater London Council ... 310, 441
Guanajuato: Chicago Lyric Opera
Plans ... 242
Guelph Spring Festival ... F116–18(p)
Plans ... 348
Hadleigh: Brett Valley Society for the Arts
Plans ... 42
Hagen Opera ... 71, 760, 1088–9(p)
Halle: Handel Festival
Plans ... 569
Hallmark Cards ... 941
Hamburg:
State Opera
63–4, 258–9, 365, 696–7, 899–900
Plans ... 44, 567–8, 672–4
Dresden State Opera ... F60
Hanover State Opera ... 331–2, 599
Harrogate Festival
Plans ... 244
Heidelberg Castle Festival ... F89–90
Plans ... 676
Helsinki:
Finnish National Opera
226–9(p), 545–7(p)
Plans ... 454
In London ... 810–13(p)
Plans ... 239
Herrenhausen Summer Festival F90–1
Holland Festival ... F93–5(p)
Plans ... 461, 569
Hooley Trusts ... 1137
Hoorn: Opera of Hoorn
Plans ... 44
Houston:
Houston Grand Opera
132–4(p), 368–70(p). 766–7(p), 890, 1049, 1137
Plans ... 138, 345, 670
Houston Opera Studio
Plans ... 1157
IBM United Kingdom ... 12
Imperial Tobacco ... 12
In the News 12–13(p), 108–10(p), 212–13(p), 329–32(p), 440–2(p), 545–7(p), 644, 745–8(p), 854–5(p), 941–3, 1046–7, 1049, 1135–7(p)
Innsbruck 59–60(p), 160, 373–4, 591–2, 892–3, 1185–6
Plans ... 771
Festival Week of Early Music 1075–6
International Young Conductors Awards ... 644
'Into Europe?', by Mike Ashman 1036–42(p)
Israel Festival ... 1076
Plans ... 461
Jackson: Opera/South ... 330
Plans ... 457
Jerusalem:
Festival
Plans ... 461
Jerusalem Dance Group ... 991
Jerusalem Symphony Orchestra 990–1
Jesi: Teatro Pergolesi ... 72
John Ireland Trust ... 50
John S. Cohen Foundation ... 310
Den Jyske Opera
Plans ... 442
Karlsruhe:
Baden State Opera ... 269
Plans ... 568, 873
Baden-Württemberg Theatre Days 900–1
Kathleen Ferrier Memorial Scholarship 535
Kent Opera ... 90–1(p), 611–12, 615–16
Plans ... 137, 239, 962
At Edinburgh Festival ... F41–4(p)
Kiev Opera
In Barcelona
Plans ... 243
In Valencia ... 992
Klagenfurt ... 1186–7(p)

Krefeld Opera
In Barcelona 379–80
La Plata: Teatro Coliseo 981–2
Lausanne Festival F107–9(p)
Plans 348
Leeds:
English National Opera North
80–3(p), 183, 280–1(p), 600–1(p), 854, 906–7(p), 1047
Plans 454, 561–2, 961
In Dortmund 754
Finances 212, 441, 545, 747
Sponsorship 12
Leeds City Council 212
Leipzig Opera 269
In Cardiff and Birmingham
Plans 1157
In Wiesbaden 1077
Leningrad: Kirov Opera
At Lausanne Festival F107–8
Plans 348
In Wiesbaden 1076–7
Leverhulme Trust Fund 1047
Liberec:
Plans 1158
Liège:
Théâtre Royal
Plans 1060
Wroclaw State Opera 893–5(p)
Lille: Opéra du Nord 691
Plans 965
Linbury Trust 310
Linz: Grosses Haus
Plans 670
Lisbon:
Teatro São Carlos
Plans 56, 242–3
Welsh National Opera 483–4
Livorno: Teatro Goldoni 403
Ljubljana Festival F110–11(p)
Plans 569
London:
Covent Garden
13, 14–17(p), 150–1, 175–6(p), 179–82(p), 225, 274–8(p), 288, 312, 333, 385–7(p), 390–5(p), 443, 444, 488–9, 494–6(p), 540–1(p), 548–9, 556, 604–8(p), 616–17, 649, 656(p), 658(p), 714–15(p), 717–19(p), 738–9, 748, 754, 807–10(p), 813–20(p), 854, 908(p), 937–40, 953, 1039, 1099–1102(p)
Plans 41–2, 237–8, 453–4, 724, 865, 961, 1057
Cancellation of *Der Rosenkavalier* 1135
Development Appeal 310–11(p), 330, 747, 940
Far Eastern tour
1028–35(p), 1105–6(p), 1156, 1174
Plans 329
In Manchester
Plans 769
Musicians' Union dispute 1042
Proms 18–22(p)
Plans 237, 769
Sponsorship 12
English National Opera
73–5(p), 77–9(p), 176–8(p), 271–4(p), 278–80(p), 387–90(p), 396–7(p), 488, 603–4, 608–10(p), 638, 639(p), 640, 711–13(p), 715–16(p), 854, 855, 936, 941, 942, 1001–9(p), 1091–2(p), 1102–5(p), 1196–7(p), 1202–3(p), 1206–8(p)
Plans 41, 238, 453, 669, 775, 865, 1057–8
British tour 489–90
Finances 441
ENO Trust 1046
Abbey Opera 185, 818–19
Plans 454
BBC 186–8, 501–2, 504–6, 555–8, 854, 912–13
Plans 46, 146, 245, 270, 350, 356, 508, 573, 678, 776, 876, 968, 1058, 1069, 1166
British Institute of Recorded Sound
Plans 141, 244, 463
Camden Festival 500–1, 618–20
Coliseum
Lunchtime lectures
Plans 45, 141, 244, 351, 463, 877, 1046, 1069, 1163
Donizetti Society
Plans 1058
D'Oyly Carte Opera Company
Plans 239
Else Mayer-Lismann lectures
Plans 463, 571
English Bach Festival 722, 909–10
English Music Theatre
Plans 806
Finnish National Opera 810–13(p)
Plans 239, 454
Guildhall School of Music
183–4, 213, 855, 910
Hammersmith Municipal Opera 178
Handel Opera 75–7, 942, 1208–12(p)
Plans 239
ILEA/Pimlico School 286–7
John Lewis Music Society 719–20
Little Venice Music Society 1000
London Opera Centre 212
London Sinfonietta 911–12
In Milan
Plans 442
Massenet Society
Plans 967, 1069
Music Club
Plans 45
Musica nel Chiostro 1098–9
Plans 866, 1058
National Opera Studio 212
New Opera Company 711–13(p)
Opera Club
Plans 45, 141, 244, 351, 877, 967, 1069
Opéra-Comique 178–9
Opera lectures
Plans 45, 141, 244, 351, 463, 571, 877, 967, 1069, 1163

Opera Players
Plans 769
Opera Rara
At Belfast Festival 91
Opera Viva 617, 906–8
Park Lane Opera 493–4
Phoenix Opera 496–7
Pisa Opera Group
Plans 967, 1069
Pro Opera 91, 96
Plans 1058
Promenade Concerts
Plans 669–70
Queen Elizabeth Hall 722, 911–12
Plans 1058
Recorded Vocal Art Society
Plans 45, 141, 244, 351, 463, 571, 1163
Riverside Studios 395, 1098–9
Plans 866
Royal Academy of Music 499(p), 648
Royal Albert Hall
Plans 669–70
Royal College of Music 911
Royal Festival Hall 211, 500
Sadler's Wells Foundation 855
Sadler's Wells Theatre
Plans 239, 454, 1058
Scottish Opera
Plans 1058
Singers Company 395
Plans 137
Three Muses
Plans 962
University 1046
University College Opera 497–8
Wagner Society
Plans 45, 141, 244, 351, 463, 571, 877, 967, 1069

Los Angeles: New York City Opera
Plans 867
Lübeck: City Theatre
Plans 1062
Lucerne Festival
Plans 461
Ludwigsburg Festival F91
Plans 461
'*Lulu* Complete', by Arthur Jacobs 336–40(p)
Lyons: Opéra de Lyon 70, 374–5(p), 897–9(p)
'Lyric at 25', by Peter P. Jacobi 840–50(p)
'A McCormack Panorama', by Desmond Shawe-Taylor 740–4(p)
Macerata: Arena Sferisterio 1053–5(p)
Plans 676
'Maggie Teyte and Beecham', by Garry O'Connor 312–17(p)
Maggie Teyte Prize 442
Manchester:
London, Covent Garden
Plans 769
Royal Northern College of Music 618
Plans 239, 866, 1058
Manila: Opera Guild of the Philippines
Plans 1161
Mannheim: National Theatre 13, 71, 332, 599
Plans 773, 965, 1062–3
Manpower Services Commission 644
Margaret Dick Singing Award 748
Marlia: Villa Reale F101–2
Marseilles: Opéra de Marseille 269, 597, 598
Plans 871–2, 1061
'Massenet and the Critical Credibility Gap', by Rodney Milnes 638–44(p)
Mayer-Lisman Opera Workshop 12
Melbourne:
Australian Opera
Plans 963–4
Performing Arts Museum 110(p)
Victoria State Opera
Plans 963–4
Memphis: Opera Memphis
Plans 457
Metz: Théâtre Municipal 692–3(p)
Miami: Greater Miami Opera 890–1
Plans 240, 770
Midland Bank 21–2(p)
Milan:
La Scala 68–70(p), 263–4(p), 376–7(p), 442, 579–81(p), 701–2(p), 799, 1041(p), 1137
Plans 54–5, 1063
In Paris 458–9, 896–7
London Sinfonietta
Plans 442
Piccola Scala 579, 581(p), 799–800
Teatro Lirico 799–800
Zurich Opera 68–9
Mina Bolotine International Singing Contest
Plans 1082
Miriam Licette Scholarship 442
Monte Carlo Opera 108, 597, 795–6
Exterior 109(p)
Plans 45, 108, 347, 1063
Montepulciano Festival
Plans 676
Moscow:
Bolshoi Opera 485, 954
In Sydney 110
Moscow Children's Opera
At Vienna Festival F57, F61
Stanislavsky/Nemirovich-Danchenko Theatre 485
Munich:
Bavarian State Opera 174, 269, 445–9(p), 694–6(p)
Plans 44, 599, 773, 873–4, 1160
In Rome 482
In Schwetzingen
Plans 967
Cuvilliés Theatre 269, 446–8(p)
Festival F81–8(p)
Plans 45, 244, 348–9
Staatstheater am Gärtnerplatz 550–3(p), 760–1(p)
Plans 360, 674–5

University 444–5
Musicians' Union 1042
Nancy: Grand Théâtre 71, 598
Plans 872
Nantes: Opéra de Nantes et des Pays de la Loire 164–6(p), 475–6(p), 690–1
Plans 1061
Naples: Teatro San Carlo 481–2(p)
Plans 55, 1160
National Westminster Bank 441
New Orleans Opera Association 233–4, 767–8
Plans 240
New York:
Metropolitan Opera 32–5(p), 134–5, 234–5, 370–1, 450–2(p), 470, 545, 585–7(p), 665–6, 748, 1049, 1137, 117 11778–9
Plans 563–4
In Boston
Plans 239
Finances 108
Metropolitan Opera Association 108
City Opera 35, 108, 442, 587–8, 666–7, 1175–8(p)
Plans 137, 456, 866
In Los Angeles
Plans 867
After Dinner Opera Company 330
Amato Opera
Plans 963
Apollo Opera
Plans 137
Carnegie Hall 371–2, 785–6(p)
Plans 1058–9
Chicago Symphony 768, 785
Encompass Theatre 470–1
Plans 345
Friends of French Opera 371–2
Plans 1058–9
Juilliard American Opera Centre 471
Manhattan School of Music 589–90(p)
New Opera Theatre 588–9
Opera Orchestra of New York 471, 667–8, 768
Oratorio Society of New York 668
Sacred Music Society of America 590–1
Westchester Choral Society 668
Newark:
New Jersey State Opera 135–6
Plans 770, 962
Regional Scholarship Award Auditions
Plans 152
Newport Opera Festival
Plans 240, 670
Nice: Théâtre de l'Opéra 598
Plans 1159–60
Nîmes 598
Norfolk, Virginia:
Virginia Opera Association 668(p), 686, 806
Plans 770–1, 1157
Virginia Opera Theatre 686
North Yorkshire County Council 212
Nottingham:
Caravanserai 855
Nottingham Glyndebourne Association 1137
Nottingham Music Theatre 855, 886
Plans 239, 345
Nottingham University Opera Group 400–1
St Edmunds Church
Plans 562
Novara: Teatro Coccia 171–2
Nuremberg:
Plans 773
Oberhausen: Musiktheater
Plans 1063
Obituaries
72, 128, 270, 340, 486–7(p), 576(p), 683–4(p), 783–4, 855, 999, 1009, 1090, 1171–2
Olomouc:
Plans 1158–9
Opava:
Plans 1159
Opera 80 936, 941, 1156
Plans 941
Opera for All 440, 1156
Plans 47, 146, 247
Opera on the Gramophone
46: *Eugene Onegin*, by Alan Blyth 121–8(p), 219–24(p)
47: *Parsifal*, by Robin Holloway 318–25(p), 436–40(p)
48: *Tristan und Isolde*, by Robin Holloway 1138–47(p)
Opera Players
Plans 345, 669
'An Operatic (bus) Conductor', by Murray Leslie 224–5, 443–4
Orange Festival
Plans 461
Osaka:
London, Royal Opera 1028–35(p), 1105–6(p)
Plans 329
Oslo: Norwegian Opera 330, 377, 403
Plans 774, 1063–4
Ostrava:
Plans 1159
Ottawa: Festival Ottawa F112–15(p)
Plans 45
Oxford University Opera Club 410–2
Plans 137
Padua: Teatro Verdi 72
Palermo: Politeama Garibaldi 403
Paris:
Opéra
61, 336–40(p), 556, 641(p), 794–5(p), 895–7(p), 1038(p)
Plans 139, 241, 671, 869–70, 1159
Ars Nova Ensemble 163–4(p)
Ecole d'Art Lyrique de l'Opéra de Paris 258
Ensemble Intercontemperain 593–5(p)
International Competition for Singers
Plans 152
Milan, La Scala 896–7

Plans 458–9
Municipal Opera 690
Salle Favart (Opéra-Comique) 62–3(p), 162–4(p), 256–8(p), 592–3(p)
Plans 241, 870–1, 1159
Théâtre-Italien 444
Théâtre Mogador
Plans 241
Parma: Teatro Regio 264–5(p), 704–5(p)
People:
118: Renato Bruson, by Giorgio Gualerzi 214–18(p)
119: Valerie Masterson, by Harold Rosenthal 1128–34(p)
Peter Moores Foundation 1053
Philadelphia:
Opera Company of Philadelphia 367–8, 942–3
Plans 771, 1059
Academy of Music 786–7
Academy of Vocal Arts 368, 787
Curtis Institute of Music
Plans 213
'Philip Hope-Wallace, 1911–1979', by Harold Rosenthal 1048–9
Phoenix Opera 936, 1156
Pilsen
Plans 1159
Pisa: Teatro Verdi 72, 599
Pittsburgh Opera 954
Plans 867
Pontypridd
Plans 562
Prague:
National Opera
Plans 1158
Festival
Plans 349
'Producer's Licence', by Harold Rosenthal 528
Radio France 256–7, 691
RAI 582–4
Ralph Vaughan Williams Trust 12
Ravenna F102–3
Readers' letters
52–3, 288, 333–5, 443–5, 548–9, 648–9, 754, 885–6, 952–4, 1081–2, 1156, 1174
Reading University Opera 498–9, 720–1
Reel Opera 747
Regensburg:
Plans 773
Reggio Emilia: Teatro Municipale 699–700(p)
Regina, Saskatchewan:
Regina Symphony
Plans 347
'Remembering Madame Middleton', by John Ardoin 1148–53(p)
'Remembrance of Things Past', by Danny Newman 850–3(p)
Richard Tucker Music Foundation 545
Richmond: Gemini Opera 330
Rijeka Opera
At Lausanne Festival F110–11(p)
'A *Ring* master', by John Warrack 1043-5
Rio de Janeiro: Teatro Municipal 60–1, 160–1, 748, 987
Plans 44, 138, 565
'The Role of the Comprimario': a conversation between John Dobson and the Editor 111–18(p)
Rome:
Teatro dell'Opera 168–70(p), 265–6, 482–3, 800–1
Plans 55, 966, 1160
In Gozo
Plans 874
Bavarian State Opera 482
Moscow Chamber Opera 580–2
Teatro Olimpico 582
Rotterdam Opera
Plans 442, 459–60
Roubaix 691
Rouen: Théâtre des Arts 71, 598
Plans 1061–2
'The Royal Opera in the Far East', by Harold Rosenthal 1028–35(p), 1105–6(p)
Royal Society of Arts 748
'Rubini—the King of Tenors', by Bruce Brewer 326–9(p)
Rupert Foundation 644
Saarbrücken: State Musikhochschule 855
Sabbioneta: Teatro Olimpico 66–7(p)
St Etienne 254–5(p)
St Gallen: Stadttheater
Plans 774, 874
St Louis: Opera Theatre of Saint Louis 556, 763–6(p)
Plans 564–5
Salzburg:
Easter Festival F56–7(p)
Plans 349
Grosses Festspielhaus 70
Summer Festival 954, F50–5(p)
Plans 140, F80
San Diego:
San Diego Opera 156–8(p), 787–9(p)
Plans 240–1, 457, 1059
Symphony Orchestra
Plans 138
Verdi Festival 1079–80(p)
Plans 240, 867–8
San Francisco:
San Francisco Opera 35–8(p), 136, 153–5(p), 332, 585, 748, 1185
Plans 241, 457–8, 564, 670
Opera Audition 1049
San Francisco Opera Project 1185
Spring Opera Theatre 686–8(p)
Plans 346
War Memorial Opera 1182–4(p)
Western Opera Theatre 748
Santa Fe Opera F119–22(p)
Plans 241, F122
Santiago: Teatro Municipal
Plans 347
São Paolo:
Plans 771–2

Sarasota: Asolo Opera
Plans 963
Savonlinna Festival 226, 854, 1136, F66–71(p)
Plans 140
Scholarships:
Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation 188
Decca-Kathleen Ferrier Prize 535
International Young Conductors Awards 644
Kathleen Ferrier 535
Margaret Dick Singing Award 748
Miriam Licette Scholarship 442
Royal Society of Arts 748
Schwetzingen Festival
Plans 461, 967
Scottish Arts Council 747, 1046
Scottish Opera
83–6(p), 281–2, 600, 601–3(p), 612–15(p), 854, 1046, 1200–2(p), F41, F44–9(p)
Plans 238–9, 243, 454, 562, 769
British tour
Plans 562
In London
Plans 1058
Finances 747
Opera Go Round 644, 747, 1046–7
Seattle:
Seattle Opera
Plans 45, 346
Festival F123–4
Plans 349
Seoul:
London, Royal Opera 1028–35(p), 1105–6(p)
Plans 329
Sheffield: National Opera Workshop 854
's-Hertogenbosch International Competition for Singers
Plans 152
Siena: Teatro dei Rinnuovati 1191–2(p)
'Sir Thomas', by Walter Legge 428–34(p), 536–44(p), 650–8(p)
'Sitting pretty (uncomfortable)', by John Lucas 18–22(p)
Snape: Britten-Pears School for Advanced Studies 558
Society for West End Theatres 13
Sofia: International Competition for Young Opera Singers 748
South Yorkshire County Council 212
Spoleto: Festival of Two Worlds 954, 985, 986, 1055–6(p)
Plans 349, 676
Spotlight 46, 142, 250, 351, 462, 569, 676, 776, 876, 967, 1065, 1162
'Standing up for Strauss', by John Cox 529–33(p)
'The State Opera of South Australia', by Myer Fredman 749–51(p)
Stockholm: Royal Opera 555, 557–8, 705–7(p), 993–4
Plans 599, 1064
Strasbourg:
Opéra du Rhin 690, 691, 985
Plans 872
Palais de la Musique et des Congrès 477(p)
'The Strauss Boom', by Rodney Milnes 856–62
Stuttgart: Württemberg State Opera 65–6, 167–8, 259–60, 478, 697–8, 761–3, 959–60
Plans 773–4
Susa Festival 1056, 1074
Sydney:
Australian Opera 12, 38–40(p), 110, 471–2, 750, 891, 913, 936, 982–3
Plans 138, 1059–60, 1158
In Melbourne
Plans 963–4
Moscow, Bolshoi Opera 110
Tel-Aviv:
Beer-Sheva Orchestra 991
Israel National Opera 698–9
Israel Philharmonic 990
Texaco 108
'*Thérèse*', by John Tavener 944–7(p)
Tilburg:
Plans 44, 242
Tokyo:
London, Royal Opera 1028–35(p), 1105–6(p)
Plans 329
Toronto:
Canadian Opera Company 110, 855, 1049
Plans 139, 346–7, 772
Canadian Opera Touring Company
Plans 1060
Canadian Ukrainian Opera Association 987–90(p)
Central Opera Service Convention 855
Torre del Lago: F103
Toulouse:
Concours International de Chant 188
International Competition for Singers
Plans 152
Théâtre du Capitole 693–4(p), F80
Plans 1062
Tourcoing 691
Tours: Grand Théâtre 792–4(p)
Plans 872
Trier:
Plans 568
Trieste:
'Seminario di primavera'
Plans 213
Teatro Verdi 480–1(p), 802–3(p), 954
Plans 1160–1
Tulsa Opera
Plans 565
Turin:
Teatro Regio 172–3(p), 266–7(p), 584–5(p), 703–4(p), 803–4, 903–4(p)
Plans 139
Piccolo Regio 904–5

'The Two Covent Gardens', by Harold Rosenthal 738–9
John Tooley replies 937–40
Unesco 854
Usti nad Labem:
Plans 1159
Valencia:
Teatre Principal 992–3(p)
Plans 485
Bucharest, Romanian Opera 992
Kiev Opera 992
Valle d'Itria Festival 1074–5(p)
Vancouver Opera 70
Plans 1061
Vaughan Williams Trust 942
Venice: Teatro La Fenice 267–8(p), 991–2
Plans 55–6
Vercelli:
Teatro Civico 403
International Music Competition 'G.B. Viotti'
Plans 152
Verona:
Festival F95–9(p)
Plans 244, 350
Teatro Filarmonico
Plans 347
Victoria, British Columbia: Shawnigan Summer School
Plans 434
Vienna:
State Opera
70, 119–20(p), 158–60, 269, 372–3(p), 472–4(p), 598, 689–90(p), 791–2(p), 1049, F57–8
Plans 43, 360, 458, 462, 565, 751, 868
At Bratislava Festival 161
In Washington
Plans 42, 963
Chamber Opera 235–6, 591
Plans 346, 565, 869
Dresden State Opera
Plans 461–2
Festival F57–62
Raimundtheater F59
Spectacvlvm F62
Theater an der Wien F57, F60
Volksoper 58–9, 474–5(p), 892, F57, F59
Plans 360, 462, 868–9
Vienna, Virginia: Wolf Trap 1083–4
'The View from Bayreuth' F12–18(p)
Villach: Carinthian Summer
Plans 244
Vocal competitions:
Busseto 152
Geneva 152
John Ireland Trust 50
Maggie Teyte Prize 442
Mina Bolotine International Singing Contest 1082
Newark 152
Paris 152
San Francisco 1049
's-Hertogenbosch 152
Sofia 748
Toulouse 152, 188
Vercelli 152
Zwickau 152
'Walter Legge, 1906–1979', a personal tribute by Murray Leslie 435
Warsaw:
Grand Theatre 173
International Festival of Contemporary Music
Plans 875
Silesian State Opera 173
Washington:
Washington Opera 110, 789–91(p), 1085
Plans 458, 771
Kennedy Centre Summer Opera 1084–6
Opera Rara 1086–7
Vienna State Opera
Plans 42, 963
'We hear that' 47, 141, 245(p), 352, 463, 570, 677, 777, 875, 968, 1064, 1163
Weimar National Theatre
At Bratislava Festival 161–2
Welsh National Opera
86–9(p), 110, 282–6(p), 398–9(p), 490–3(p), 709–11(p), 854, 1092–8(p)
Plans 42, 345, 455, 866, 961, 1163
In Bristol
Plans 769–70
In Lisbon 483–4
In Wiesbaden 1077, F91–3(p)
Finances 745–6
West Yorkshire County Council 212
Wexford Festival 23–7(p)
Plans 140, 569, 875
'What our Readers Want', by Harold Rosenthal 426–7
Wiesbaden:
Hessian State Opera 71, 1077–8
Plans 874
Festival 1076–8, F91–3(p)
Plans 350
Winnipeg: Manitoba Opera Association
Plans 671
Woolfson Foundation 441
Worshipful Company of Grocers 12
Wroclaw State Opera 377–9(p)
In Liège 893–5(p)
Wuppertal 403, 806
Yorkshire Arts Association 1047
Zurich:
Zurich Opera 661–5(p), 804–6(p)
Plans 775
In Milan 68–9
In Wiesbaden 1077
Festival F105–7
Opera Factory
Plans 874
Zwickau: International Competition 'Robert Schumann'
Plans 152

II. INDEX OF CONTRIBUTORS

Articles, as distinct from reports, are shown in single quotation marks

Alier, Roger
Report from Barcelona 379–80
Report from Valencia ..... 992–3(p)
Ardoin, John
'Remembering Madame Middleton' 1148–53(p)
Report from Dallas ..... 230–3(p)
Arnosi, Eduardo
Report from Buenos Aires 979–81(p)
Report from La Plata 981–2
Ashman, Mike
'Into Europe?' ..... 1036–42(p)
Basoglu, Ismet
Report from Ankara 1193–4
Baxter, Robert
Report from Boston 887–8
Report from Newark 135–6
Bellingardi, Luigi
Reports from Rome 168–70(p), 265–6, 482–3, 580–2, 800–1
Report from Rome, Caracalla F100–1
Belsom, Jack
Reports from New Orleans 233–4, 767–8
Report from Santa Fe ..... F119–22(p)
Benvenga, Nancy
Report from Göteborg ..... 707–8(p)
Reports from Stockholm 705–7(p), 993–4
Bernheimer, Martin
Reports from San Diego 156–8(p), 787–9(p), 1079–80(p)
Bloomfield, Arthur
Reports from San Francisco 35–8(p), 136, 153–5(p), 686–8(p), 1182–4(p)
Blumenfeld, Harold
Report from St Louis ..... 763–6(p)
Blyth, Alan (Associate Editor)
Opera on the gramophone, 46: *Eugene Onegin* ..... 121–8(p), 219–24(p)
et passim
Boas, Robert
Report from Bordeaux F79–80
Report from Caen 375–6
Report from Hagen ..... 1088–9(p)
Report from Ljubljana ... F110–11(p)
Report from Nantes ..... 164–6(p)
Bogdanovic, Dimitri
Report from Belgrade 173–4
Bramble, Roger
Report from Verona ..... F95–9(p)
Brewer, Bruce
'Rubini—the King of Tenors' 326–9(p)
Calado, Jorge
Report from Lisbon 483–4
Castagnino, Sergio
Report from Genoa 1190–1
Reports from Milan 68–70(p), 263–4(p), 376–7(p), 579–81(p), 701–3(p), 799–800
Reports from Venice 267–8(p), 991–2
Chisholm, Duncan
Giulio Cesare by Little Venice Music Society 1000
Commons, Jeremy
Report from Auckland ..... 1192–3(p)
Cooper, Martin
'*L'Africaine* Revived and Re-assessed' 14–17(p)
Cowie, Edward
'*Commedia*' ..... 534–5(p)
Cox, John
'Standing up for Strauss' ... 529–33(p)
De Schauensee, Max
Reports from Philadelphia 367–9(p), 786–7
Dobson, John
'The Role of the Comprimario' 111–18(p)
Dolmetsch, Carl
Report from Norfolk, Virginia 668(p), 686
Fabris, Dinko
Report from Bari 701
Faro, Antonio José
Reports from Rio de Janeiro 60–1, 160–1, 987
Feggetter, Graeme
Fidelio by Oxford University Opera Club 401–2
Fierz, Gerold
Reports from Zurich 661–5(p), 804–6(p), F105–7
Forbes, Elizabeth
passim
Fossum, Knut
Report from Oslo 377
Fox, Carol
'Chicago Retrospect' 950–2
Frankenstein, Alfred
Report from Israel Festival ... 1076
Reports from Tel-Aviv 698–9, 990–1
Fredman, Myer
'The State Opera of South Australia' 749–51(p)
Geitel, Klaus
Report from Cologne 1187–8
Gori, Gianni
Reports from Trieste 480–1(p), 802–3(p)
Gould, Susan
Report from Batignano 1053
Report from Bologna ..... 796–9(p)
Reports from Florence 559–60(p), 578–9(p), 1050–3
Report from Spoleto ..... 1055–6(p)

Grier, Christopher
Report from Drottningholm F104–5(p)
Griffiths, Paul
Der Protagonist and *Der Zar lässt sich photographieren* on BBC Radio 3 186–8
Gualerzi, Giorgio
People, 118: Renato Bruson 214–18(p)
Report from Asolo 902–3
Report from Barga F99–100
Reports from Bologna 263, 796–8(p)
Reports from Genoa 170–1(p), 901–2
Report from Marlia F101–2
Reports from Monte Carlo 597, 795–6
Report from Novara 171–2
Report from Parma 704–5(p)
Report from Ravenna F102–3
Report from Susa 1056, 1074
Report from Torre del Lago F103
Report from Turin 172–3(p), 266–7(p), 582–5(p), 703–4(p), 803–4, 903–5(p)
Report from Valle d'Itria 1074–5(p)
Haenseroth, Albin
Report from Bielefeld 757
Reports from Cologne 64, 362–3(p)
Reports from Düsseldorf 65, 363–4, 759–60
Report from Hagen 760
Hartford, Robert
'The View from Bayreuth' F12–18(p)
Heister, Hanns-Werner
Reports from Hamburg 258–9, 365
Henderson, Robert
Maddalena on BBC Radio 504–6
The Nose by New Opera Company 711–13(p)
Heumann, Scott F.
Reports from Houston 132–4(p), 368–70(p), 766–7(p)
Hiller, Carl H.
Report from Wiesbaden 1076–8
Report from Wroclaw 377–9(p)
Holloway, Robin
Opera on the gramophone,
47: *Parsifal* 318–25(p), 436–40(p)
48: *Tristan und Isolde* 1138–47(p)
Honolka, Kurt
Reports from Stuttgart 65–6, 167–8, 259–60, 697–8, 761–3, 959–60
Hope-Wallace, Philip
Book reviews 553–4, 660
Horsbrugh, Ian
Dimitrij by Nottingham University Opera Group 400–1
The Jacobin by Chelsea Opera Group 618–20
Hunziker, André
Reports from Geneva 380–2(p), 995–8(p)
Report from Lausanne F107–9
Jacobi, Peter P.
'Lyric at 25' 840–50(p)
Reports from Chicago 30–2(p), 129–32(p), 888–90(p), 1175–82(p)
Jacobs, Arthur
'*Lulu* complete' 336–40(p)
et passim
Jahant, Charles
Report from Vienna, Virginia 1083–4
Reports from Washington 789–91(p), 1084–7
Kanski, Jozef
Report from Warsaw 173
Kasow, Joel
Report from Amsterdam 478–9
Kayser, Beate
Reports from Munich 550–3(p), 694–6(p), 760–1(p), F81–5(p)
Kennedy, Michael
Orlando by Royal Northern College of Music 184–5
Peter Grimes by English National Opera North 600–1(p)
Report on Scottish Opera 84–6(p)
Kesting, Jürgen
Reports from Hamburg 696–7, 899–900
Kirschen, Martin
Report from Seattle F123–4
Kirschner, M.
Book review 359–60
Koegler, Horst
Book review 151–2
Report from Bregenz F63
Report from Freiburg 364–5
Report from Heidelberg F89–90
Report from Karlsruhe 900–1
Report from Ludwigsburg F91
Report from Salzburg F54–5
Report from Stuttgart 478
Legge, Walter
'Sir Thomas' 428–34(p), 536–44(p), 650–8(p)
Leslie, Murray
'An Operatic (bus) Conductor' 224–5, 443–4
'Walter Legge, 1906–1979' 435
Reports from Innsbruck 59–60(p), 160, 373–4, 591–2, 892–3, 1075–6, 1185–6
Report from Klagenfurt 1186–7(p)
Report from Salzburg F56–7(p)
Loppert, Max
passim
Loveland, Kenneth
Reports on Welsh National Opera 89, 398–9(p), 492–3, 709–11(p), 1092–3, F91–3(p)
Lucas, John
'Sitting pretty (uncomfortable)' 18–22(p)
McCann, John
Report from Brussels 984–7(p)
Mann, William
passim

Milnes, Rodney (Associate Editor)
'Massenet and the Critical Credibility Gap' 638–44(p)
'The Strauss Boom' 856–62
'Wexford 1978' 23–7(p)
et passim
Mioli, Piero
Report from Bologna 1188–90
Report from Macerata 1053–5(p)
Report from Parma 264–5(p)
Report from Reggio Emilia 699–700(p)
Report from Sabbioneta 66–7(p)
Report from Siena 1191–2(p)

Newman, Danny
'Remembrances of Things Past' 850–3(p)
Norton-Welsh, Christopher
Report from Bratislava 161–2
Reports from Vienna 58–9, 235–6, 474–5(p), 591, 892, F59–62

O'Connor, Garry
'Maggie Teyte and Beecham' 312–17(p)
O'Reilly, F. Warren
Report from Miami 890–1
Osborne, Charles
passim

Pitt, Charles
Report from Aix-en-Provence F72–7(p)
Report from Avignon 256
Report from Carpentras F78–9(p)
Report from Liège 893–5(p)
Reports from Lyons 374–5(p), 897–9(p)
Report from Metz 692–3(p)
Report from Nantes 475–6(p)
Reports from Paris 61, 62–3, 162–4(p), 256–8(p), 592–5(p), 690–2(p), 794–5(p), 895–7(p)
Report from St Etienne 254–5(p)
Report from Tours 792–4(p)
Porter, Andrew
passim
Preauer, Maria
Reports from Sydney 38–40(p), 471–2, 982–3

Roewade, Svend A. K.
Report from Guelph F116–18(p)
Report from Montreal 987–90(p)
Report from Ottawa F112–15(p)
Rosenberg, Ejvind
Report from Copenhagen 236, 254
Rosenthal, Harold (Editor)
'Diaghilev and Opera' 862–4(p), 882–4
Editor's comments 936
'Covent Garden Appeal' 310–11(p)
'Producer's Licence' 528
'The Two Covent Gardens' 738–9
'What our Readers Want' 426–7
'Great Recording of a Great Opera' 209–11(p)

People, 119: Valerie Masterson 1128–34(p)
'Philip Hope-Wallace, 1911–1979' 1048–9
'The Role of the Comprimario' 111–18(p)
'The Royal Opera in the Far East' 1028–35(p), 1105–6(p)
et passim

Sabor, Rudolph
'The View from Bayreuth' F18–20(p)
Sadie, Stanley
Arianna in Creta by Reading University 720–1
Hercules by Handel Opera 1209–12(p)
Orontea by Musica nel Chiostro 1098–9
Sosarme at the Barber Institute 721–2
The Triumph of Honour by Opera Viva 906–8
Zoroastre at the English Bach Festival 722

Salter, Lionel
Book review 554–5
Shawe-Taylor, Desmond
'A McCormack Panorama' 740–4(p)
et passim
Silsbury, Elizabeth
Reports from Adelaide 983–4, 1087–8
Smith, Patrick J.
Reports from New York 32–5(p), 134–5, 234–5, 370–1, 450–2(p), 470–1, 585–8(p), 665–7, 768, 785–6(p), 1175–7(p)
Storrer, William Allin
Report from Charleston 1078–9
Sutcliffe, James Helme
Report from Bayreuth F21–3, F122
Reports from Berlin 341–4(p), 362, 366–7, 958–9, 960, 978–9
Reports from Cassel 758–9(p), 956–8(p)
Report from Herrenhausen F90–1
Report from Munich F85–8(p)

Tavener, John
'*Thérèse*' 944–7(p)
Tellini, Enrico
Report from Naples 481–2(p)
Tooley, Sir John
'The Two Covent Gardens' 937–40
Tubeuf, André
Report from Strasbourg 477(p)
Report from Toulouse 693–4(p)

Von Buchau, Stephanie
Report from San Francisco 1185

Walker, Malcolm
'*Parsifal* discography' 325
'*Tristan und Isolde* discography' 1147
Walsh, Stephen
Report from Budapest 28–30
Warrack, John
'A *Ring* master' 1043–5
et passim

Weaver, William
Reports from New York 371–2, 588–91(p), 667–8
Weber, Hildegard
Report from Frankfurt 595–7
Wechsberg, Joseph
'*Carmen* on television' 119–20(p)
Reports from Vienna 158–60(p), 372–3(p), 472–4(p), 689–90(p),791–2(p)
York, Edward
Mitridate, re di Ponto at Camden Festival 500–1

III. INDEX OF OPERAS

Italic page numbers indicate fuller reports

L'Abandon d'Ariane (Milhaud)
Holland Festival F94
Abisso (Smareglia)
Trieste *480–1*(p)
Abraham und Isaak (Mysliveček)
Munich F81
Abu Hassan (Weber)
Washington 1085
An Actor's Revenge (Miki) *948–9*(p)
London: English Music Theatre *1197–9*(p)
Adelaide di Borgogna (Rossini)
London: Pro Opera *91, 96*
Adriana Lecouvreur (Cilea)
Chicago 847(p)
L' Africaine (Meyerbeer) 333
London Covent Garden *14–17*(p), 52–3, 288, 444
Die ägyptische Helena (R. Strauss)
New York: Carnegie Hall *785–6*(p)
Aida (Verdi)
Caracalla *F100–1*
London: English National Opera *1102–5*(p), *1206–8*(p)
Munich *694–6*(p)
Salzburg *F50–3*(p)
Vancouver 70
L'albergo dei poveri (Testi)
Genoa 902
Albert Herring (Britten)
Chicago 888, 889
London: Guildhall School of Music *183–4*
Philadelphia *787*
St Louis 556
Sydney 472
Alceste (Gluck)
French Radio 556
Munich 444–5
Alcide al bivio (Righini)
Bologna *1189–90*
Alfege (Boyle) 1047
All the King's Men (Bennett)
Guelph F117
Ambleto (Gasparini)
Marlia *F101–2*
L'Amfiparnasso (Vecchi)
Stuttgart *167*
Andrea Chénier (Giordano) 1081
Belgrade *174*
London: Covent Garden 937–8
Valencia 992–3(p)
Anna Bolena (Donizetti)
Bologna *798–9*
Rome 800–1
Anna Karenina (Hamilton) 942
Apollo and Persephone (Cockshott)
New York: After Dinner Opera Company 330
Arabella (R. Strauss)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper 599
Geneva *996–7*(p)
Recordings: Complete 860, 861–2
Ariadne auf Naxos (R. Strauss)
Glyndebourne 653(p)
New York Metropolitan *470*
St Louis 763, 765–6(p)
Salzburg F50, *F54–5*
Vienna State Opera F58
Zurich *661–2*
Recordings: Complete 857–8, 859
Ariane (Massenet) 641–2
Arianna in Creta (Handel)
Reading *720–1*
Ariodante (Handel)
Recordings: Complete 12
Arlecchino (Busoni)
Buenos Aires 268
Vienna Chamber Opera 236
Armida (Haydn)
Recordings: Complete 972–3
Aroldo (Verdi)
New York: Opera Orchestra of New York *667–8*
Attila (Verdi)
London: University College Opera *497–8*
Au Travers du mur (Poniatowski)
Edinburgh: Intermezzi Ensemble *F49*
Aventures et nouvelles aventures (Ligeti)
Paris 594
Bacchus (Massenet) 641
The Ballad of Baby Doe (Moore)
Dallas *233*
Il ballo delle ingrate (Monteverdi)
Batignano 1053
Un ballo in maschera (Verdi)
Bari 403
Brussels 984
Copenhagen *236, 254*
Dallas *231–2*(p)
Düsseldorf 382

London: Covent Garden ..... *181–2*(p)
Vienna State Opera F58
Recordings: Complete 880, 975
Il barbiere di Siviglia (Paisiello)
Gelsenkirchen 382, 402
Il barbiere di Siviglia (Rossini)
Barcelona 380
Boston 888
Caracas 905
Cremona 599
Dallas ..... *230–1*(p)
Jesi 72
London: Covent Garden
175–6(p), *616*
Miami *890–1*
Susa *1074*
Valencia 992
Vienna Volksoper *892*
Welsh National Opera *89*
Recordings: Complete 1070–1
The Bartered Bride (Smetana)
New York Metropolitan ..... *32–4*(p)
Die Bassgeige (Kounadis)
Freiburg *364–5*
Karlsruhe 900
La battaglia di Legnano (Verdi)
Recordings: Complete 574
Ein Bauernmärchen (Wolkov)
Dresden 71
Béatrice et Bénédict (Berlioz)
Recordings: Complete 782
The Beginning of a Novel (Janáček) 334
Benvenuto Cellini (Berlioz)
Wuppertal 806
Bianca e Fernando (Bellini)
Genoa ..... 72, *170–1*(p)
Billy Budd (Britten)
London: Covent Garden *488–9*
Welsh National Opera *86, 483–4*
Blaubart (Togni)
Milan ..... *69–70*(p)
Rome 801
La Bohème (Puccini)
Buenos Aires 980
Caracas 905
Leeds *183*
London: Covent Garden ..... *807–8*(p)
Milan 702
Munich 174
Naples 482
Ravenna F102
San Francisco ..... *154–5*(p)
Wuppertal 806
The Bohemian Girl (Balfe)
London: Covent Garden 658(p), 953
Boris Godunov (Mussorgsky)
116–17, 400
Turin ..... *172–3*(p)
Le Bourgeois gentilhomme (R. Strauss)
New York City Ballet 666
El caballero Ledesma (Colon)
Caracas 905
Il campanello (Donizetti)
Bregenz F63
Capriccio (R. Strauss) 158
Innsbruck *373–4*
Vienna State Opera 598
I Capuleti ed i Montecchi (Bellini)
Barcelona 379
New York: Opera Orchestra of New York 768
Rome *265–6*
Washington ..... *790*(p)
Carmen (Bizet)
BBC 555
Berlin: Deutsche Oper *958–9*
Berlin: Staatsoper *960, 978*
Brussels *985–6*
Cagliari 403
Frankfurt 269
Innsbruck *1185–6*
London: English National Opera
387–8(p)
Macerata 1055
Newark *135–6*
Norfolk, Virginia 668, 806
Padua 72
Vienna State Opera ..... *119–20*(p)
Cavalleria rusticana (Mascagni)
Chicago ..... 132(p)
London: Covent Garden *819–20*
Munich ..... *448–9*(p), *F86–8*(p)
Nimes 598
Cendrillon (Massenet)
Ottawa ..... *F112–14*(p)
Recordings: Complete 880
La cenerentola (Rossini)
Buenos Aires 70
Cologne 402–3
London: English National Opera
1091–2(p)
London: Guildhall School of Music
910
Padua 72
Parma ..... *704–5*(p)
Philadelphia *786–7*
Ravenna F102
Le Chanson de Fortunio (Offenbach)
Welsh National Opera *398*
Chip and his Dog (Menotti)
Guelph ..... *F116–17*(p)
Christopher Columbus (Offenbach)
Washington *1086–7*
Le Cid (Massenet) 640–1
St Etienne ..... *254–5*(p)
El Cimarron (Henze)
Karlsruhe 900
La clemenza di Tito (Mozart)
Berlin State Opera 71
Salzburg F54
Wiesbaden: Leipzig Opera 1077
Il combattimento di Tancredi e Clorinda (Monteverdi)
Batignano 1053
Bregenz F63
Commedia (Cowie) 534–5
Cassel ..... *956–8*(p)
Le Comte Ory (Rossini)
London: English National Opera
1132(p)
New York City Opera ..... *1176*(p)

Les Contes d'Hoffmann (Offenbach)
Düsseldorf ... *759–60*
Le convenienze ed inconvenienze teatrali (Donizetti)
Buenos Aires ... 268
La Corde (Videau)
Tours ... *793–4*
Coriolanus (Cikker)
Bratislava: Weimar National Theatre *161–2*
Così fan tutte (Mozart)
Auckland ... *1192–3*(p)
Chicago ... *888–9*(p)
Glyndebourne 556, *1205–6*(p), F24, *F30–1*(p)
Ottawa ... F114
Stuttgart ... *959–60*
Coups de Roulis (Messager)
Paris ... 256–7
Il crociato in Egitto (Meyerbeer)
New York: Sacred Music Society of America ... *590–1*
Die Csardasfürstin (Kalman)
Vienna: Raimundtheater ... F59
The Cunning Little Vixen (Janáček)
Cassel ... *758–9*
Vienna: Brno Opera ... F61
La Dafne (Gagliano)
Sabbioneta ... *66–7*(p)
Daphne (R. Strauss)
Recordings: Complete ... 861
Death in Venice (Britten)
San Francisco ... 686, 687–8(p)
La Délivrance de Thésée (Milhaud)
Holland Festival ... F94
Demetrio e Polibio (Rossini)
Barga ... *F99–100*
Les Deux aveugles (Offenbach)
Vienna Chamber Opera ... *235–6*
The Devils of Loudon (Penderecki)
Geneva ... 995(p)
Le Devin du village (Rousseau)
Nantes ... *164–5*(p)
Turin ... 905
Les Dialogues des Carmélites (Poulenc)
Manchester ... *618*
New York: Metropolitan ... *370–1*
Dido and Aeneas (Purcell)
Buenos Aires ... 268
Leeds ... *82–3*(p)
London: English National Opera 388–9(p), 396
New York City Opera ... *666*
Scottish Opera ... *83–6*(p)
Dido furens (Mazzocchi)
Bologna ... *1188–9*
La Dirindina (Martini)
Bologna ... 1189, *1190*
Dimitrij (Dvořák)
Nottingham ... *400–1*
Le Docteur Miracle (Bizet)
Chicago ... 889–90
Dog and Cap (Chagagortyan)
Vienna: Moscow Children's Opera F61
Le Domino noir (Auber)
London: Opera Viva ... *617*
Don Carlos (Verdi)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper ... 599
Buenos Aires ... 70
Caracas ... 905
Jesi ... 72
London: Covent Garden *494–6*(p), *616–17*
Miami ... *890*, 891
Milan ... 264
Monte Carlo ... 795
Munich ... 174
New York: Metropolitan ... *450–2*(p)
Salzburg ... *F56–7*(p)
San Francisco ... *1184*(p)
Savonlinna ... *F67–71*(p)
Vienna State Opera ... 70, *689–90*(p)
Welsh National Opera ... *89*
Don Chisciotte (Paisiello/Henze)
London: Phoenix Opera ... *496–7*
Don Giovanni (Mozart)
Bari ... 403
Berlin: Deutsche Oper ... 598–9
Munich ... *550–1*(p)
Norfolk, Virginia ... 668, 806
San Francisco ... *36–7*(p)
Stuttgart ... *259–60*
Sydney ... 472
Recordings: Complete ... 973–4
Don Giovanni o sia Il convitato di pietro (Gazzaniga)
Heidelberg ... *F89–90*
Don Pasquale (Donizetti)
Bratislava: Vienna State Opera ... 161
Chicago ... 131–2(p)
London: Covent Garden ... *276–8*(p)
New York: Metropolitan ... *234–5*
Rome ... 580, 582
Valencia ... 992
Washington ... *790–1*
Don Quichotte (Massenet) ... 640
Paris ... 641(p)
Die drei Pintos (Weber/Mahler)
St Louis ... *763–4*(p)
Vienna: Volksoper ... *58–9*
Il Duca d'Alba (Donizetti) ... 1174
I due Foscari (Verdi)
Buenos Aires ... *981*
Chicago ... 846(p)
Duke Bluebeard's Castle (Bartok)
London: Royal Festival Hall ... *500*
Milan ... *68–9*(p)
Moscow ... 485
Oslo ... 377, 403
Turin ... 266–7
Une Education manquée (Chabrier)
New York: After Dinner Opera Company ... 330
Eight Songs for a Mad King (Davies)
Paris ... 593–4
The Eighth Book of Madrigals (Monteverdi)
Zurich ... *F106–7*
Elektra (R. Strauss)
Vienna State Opera ... 70, F58

Welsh National Opera *711*, *F92–3*(p)
Recordings: Complete 858–9
L'elisir d'amore (Donizetti)
Milan *579–81*(p)
The Enchantress (Tchaikovsky)
Recordings: Complete 1072, 1106
L'Enfant et les sortilèges (Ravel)
Düsseldorf *363–4*
Milan 264
Paris *794–5*(p)
Die Entführung aus dem Serail (Mozart)
Bergamo 71
Cassel *758–9*(p)
Lausanne: Dresden Opera F109
Ludwigsburg *F91*
New York: Metropolitan *1178–9*
Sydney 983
Vienna State Opera *791–2*(p), F57
Washington *789–90*
Recordings: Complete 12, 780
Ercole amante (Cavalli)
Lyons *897–9*(p)
Esclarmonde (Massenet) 641
L'Etoile (Chabrier)
London: Royal Academy of Music *499*(p), 648
Metz *692–3*(p)
Eugene Onegin (Tchaikovsky)
Aldeburgh *F38–40*(p)
Hamburg *696–7*
Innsbruck *892–3*
Liège: Wroclaw State Opera 893, *894–5*
London: Covent Garden *385–7*(p)
New York: Metropolitan *666*
Scottish Opera *F46–8*(p)
Recordings 121–8, 219–24
The Excursions of Mr Brouček (Janáček) 334
London: English National Opera *271–4*(p)
Falstaff (Verdi)
Belgrade 173–4
Boston 888
Nancy 71
New York City Opera *1176–7*, 1178
Sydney 983
Zurich F105
La fanciulla del West (Puccini)
Bergamo 71
Chicago *30–1*(p)
Pisa 72
Sydney 983
Torre del Lago F103
Vienna State Opera 598
Fanny Robin (Harper)
Scottish Opera 83–5(p)
Faust (Gounod)
Chicago *1179–81*(p)
New Orleans *234*
New York City Opera 1175
Rouen 71
Recordings: Complete 1168
La fedeltà premiata (Haydn)
Glyndebourne *1204–5*(p), F24, *F31–4*(p)
Fedora (Giordano)
London: Abbey Opera 185
Fennimore and Gerda (Delius)
London: Park Lane Opera *493–4*
Fidelio (Beethoven)
Geneva 381–2(p)
Glyndebourne 12, *645–8*(p), *1195–6*(p), F24
Hagen 760
Munich F84–5
New York: Chicago Symphony *768*, *785*
Oxford *401–2*
San Francisco 154, 155(p)
Sydney *471–2*
Vienna State Opera 598
Recordings: Complete 251
La Fille du régiment (Donizetti)
Geneva 381
New Orleans 768
New York City Opera *666–7*
Norfolk, Virginia *668*(p), *686*
La finta giardiniera (Mozart)
London: English Music Theatre *1199–1200*
Munich *F82–4*(p)
Die Fledermaus (J. Strauss)
Adelaide *983–4*
Frankfurt 599
Genoa 72
London: Covent Garden *179–81*(p)
London: English National Opera *1006–8*(p)
Der fliegende Holländer (Wagner)
Bayreuth F14(p), F16, F17, *F21–2*
Berlin: Deutsche Oper 599
Dallas *232–3*(p)
Frankfurt 599
New Orleans *767–8*
New York Metropolitan *585–7*(p)
La forza del destino (Verdi)
Cologne 402
Geneva *997*(p)
Four Note Opera (Johnson)
New York: Encompass Theatre 471
Francesca da Rimini (Zandonai)
Recordings: Complete 880, 914
Die Frau ohne Schatten (R. Strauss)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper 174
Karlsruhe 269
Munich 174
Recordings: Complete 860–1
Der Freischütz (Weber)
Vienna State Opera 598
Der Fremdenführer (Ziehrer)
Vienna: Volksoper F59
From the House of the Dead (Janáček)
Zurich *663–4*(p), F105
Frustration (Harnick)
New York: Encompass Theatre 470
Il furioso all'isola di San Domingo (Donizetti)
New York: New Opera Theatre *588–9*
Washington *1087*

Gabriella di Vergy (Donizetti)
Belfast: Opera Rara ... *91*
Recordings: Complete ... 781–2
A Game of Chance (Barab)
Tours ... *792–3*(p)
La gazza ladra (Rossini)
London: English National Opera *73–5*(p)
Die Gezeichneten (Schreker)
Frankfurt ... *595–7*
Gianni Schicchi (Puccini)
St Louis ... 763, 765
(see also *Il trittico*)
Gilgamesh (Kodalli)
Ankara ... 1194
La Gioconda (Ponchielli)
Barcelona ... 379
San Francisco ... *1182–3*(p)
Giulio Cesare (Handel)
London: Little Venice Music Society *1000*
The Golden Cockerel (Rimsky-Korsakov)
Scottish Opera ... F41, *F44–6*(p)
Götterdämmerung (Wagner)
Brunswick ... 71
(see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*)
Il gran Tamerlano (Myslivček)
Milan ... 799–800
Reggio Emilia ... *699–700*(p)
Le Grand macabre (Ligeti)
Bologna ... *796–8*(p)
Hamburg ... *63–4*
La Grande-Duchesse de Gérolstein (Offenbach)
Houston ... *766–7*(p)
Santa Fe ... F119
Toulouse ... *693–4*(p)
Halka (Moniuszko)
Liège: Wroclaw State Opera 893, 894
Hamlet (Thomas)
San Diego ... *156–8*(p)
A Hand of Bridge (Barber/Menotti)
New York: Encompass Theatre ... 470
Hänsel und Gretel (Humperdinck)
Gelsenkirchen ... 382
Guelph ... *F117–18*(p)
Leeds ... *280–1*(p)
London: Hammersmith Municipal Opera ... *178*
Recordings: Complete 147–8, 574–5, 975–6
The Haunted Manor (Moniuszko)
Hagen ... *1088–9*(p)
Liège: Wroclaw State Opera ... *894*(p)
Hercules (Handel)
London: Handel Opera ... *1209–12*(p)
L'Heure espagnole (Ravel)
Düsseldorf ... 363, 364
Milan ... 264
Moscow ... 485
Oslo ... 377, 403
Hin und Zurück (Hindemith)
Holland Festival ... F95
Hippolyte et Aricie (Rameau)
London: English Bach Festival *909–10*
Hugh the Drover (Vaughan Williams)
Recordings: Complete ... 914–16
The Hurricane (Grokhovsky)
Moscow ... 485
The Ice Break (Tippett)
Boston ... *887–8*
London: Covent Garden ... *714–15*(p)
Idomeneo (Mozart)
Kent Opera ... *615–16*
London: Covent Garden ... *908*(p)
Sydney ... 983
Recordings: Complete ... 680
L'impresario delle Canarie (Sarro)
Barga ... F100
L'incoronazione di Poppea (Monteverdi)
Brussels ... 985, *986–7*
Copenhagen ... *236*
Spoleto ... *1055–6*(p)
Zurich ... 68–9, F106
Intermezzo (R. Strauss)
Glyndebourne ... 531(p)
Introductions and Goodbyes (Fosco/Menotti)
New York: Encompass Theatre 470–1
Iolanta (Tchaikovsky)
Recordings: Complete ... 251–2
Iphigenie en Tauride (Gluck)
Edinburgh: Kent Opera ... *F43–4*(p)
Iris (Mascagni)
Genoa ... 902
Livorno ... 403
L'Italiana in Algeri (Rossini)
London: English National Opera *715–16*(p)
Naples ... 482(p)
Palermo ... 403
Turin ... *703–4*(p)
The Jacobin (Dvořák)
London: Chelsea Opera Group *618–20*
Jagdszenen aus Niederbayern (Silhanek)
Karlsruhe ... 900–1
Je vous dis que je suis mort (Aperghis)
Paris ... *594–5*(p)
Jenufa (Janáček)
Houston ... *133–4*
Salzburg ... 70
Vienna State Opera ... 269
Joe Hill (Bush)
BBC Radio ... 912–13
Le Jongleur de Notre-Dame (Massenet)
Nantes ... *475–6*(p)
Der jüngste Tag (Klebe) ... 13
Kabale und Liebe (Einem)
Hamburg ... *258–9*
Der Kaiser von Atlantis (Ullmann)
BBC TV ... *501–2*
Karl V (Krenek)
Darmstadt ... 174
Katerina Ismailova (Shostakovich)
Valencia: Kiev Opera ... 992
Katya Kabanova (Janáček)
Genoa: Brno Opera ... *1190–1*
Hagen ... 71
Munich ... *760–1*(p)

New York: Opera Orchestra of New York ... 471
Scottish Opera ... *601–3*(p)
Wroclaw ... *378–9*(p)
Khovanshchina (Mussorgsky)
Lausanne: Leningrad, Kirov Opera F108
Valencia: Kiev Opera ... 992
King of Macedon (Steptoe) ... 955(p)
Godalming ... *1203–4*
Die Königin von Saba (Goldmark)
Vienna: Graz Opera ... *F59–60*
Kupalo (Vachnianyn)
Toronto ... *987–90*(p)
Das Labyrinth (Winter)
Munich ... 269, *446–8*(p)
Das Land Bum-Bum (Katzer)
Berlin: Komische Oper ... *366*
The Last Temptations (Kokkonen)
London: Finnish National Opera *810–11*(p)
Savonlinna ... F67(p), F71
Lear (Reimann)
Düsseldorf ... 65
Munich ... *F85–7*(p)
Recordings: Complete ... 976
The Legend of Tsar Saltan (Rimsky-Korsakov)
Hamburg: Dresden State Opera F60
Leonore (Beethoven)
Genoa ... 901
Leonore Florestan (Beethoven/Lux)
Hagen ... 760
Let's Make an Opera (Britten)
Ankara ... 1194
Little Red Riding Hood (Rauch-Werger)
Vienna: Moscow Children's Opera F61
The Little Sweep (Britten)
Cleveland ... 748
I Lituani (Ponchielli)
Turin ... *582–4*
La Loca (Menotti)
New York City Opera ... *1175–6*
San Diego ... *787–9*(p)
Lohengrin (Wagner)
Bayreuth ... *F18–20*(p)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper ... 598
Bordeaux ... 598
London: Covent Garden ... 13
Munich ... 174
Vienna State Opera ... 269
I Lombardi (Verdi)
San Diego ... *1079–80*(p)
The Love for Three Oranges (Prokofiev)
Chicago ... 1181(p)
Florence ... *559–60*(p)
Vienna: Volksoper ... *474–5*(p)
Lucia di Lammermoor (Donizetti)
Bari ... 403
Bergamo ... 71
Brussels ... 984
Buxton ... F35–8
Genoa ... 902
Innsbruck ... *59–60*(p)
Marseilles ... 598
Santa Fe ... *F119*
Turin ... *904*(p)
Recordings: Complete ... 974–5
Lucrezia Borgia (Donizetti)
Florence ... 559, *578–9*
Recordings: Complete ... 681
Luisa Miller (Verdi)
Caracas ... 905
London: Covent Garden *808–10*(p), 939
Naples ... *481–2*
New York: Metropolitan ... *134–5*
Lulu (Berg)
Berlin: Komische Oper ... 885
Milan ... *800*
Paris ... *336–40*(p), 556, 1038(p), 1040
Santa Fe ... *F119–20*(p)
Recordings: Complete ... 252, 288
Die lustige Witwe (Lehár)
Leeds ... 12
Sydney ... 472
Recordings: Excerpts ... 506–8
Dieulstigen Weiber von Windsor (Nicolai)
Innsbruck ... *160*
Il lutto dell'universo (Leopold I)
Vienna: Spectacvlvm ... *F62*
Macbeth (Verdi)
Frankfurt ... 269
Leipzig ... 269
Lyons ... *374–5*(p)
Milan ... 799
Madama Butterfly (Puccini)
Chicago ... 30
Florence ... 559, *560*, *578*(p)
Ljubljana: Rijeka Opera ... F111
Miami ... 890, *891*
Milan ... 580
Norfolk, Virginia ... 686
Rome ... 800
Welsh National Opera *86–9*(p), *492–3*, 1038, 1039
Recordings: Complete ... 148
Maddalena (Prokofiev)
BBC Radio ... *504–6*
Il maestro di cappella (Cimarosa)
Bregenz ... F63
The Makropoulos Case (Janáček) ... 334
Hanover ... 599
Vienna: Brno Opera ... F62
Welsh National Opera ... *1093–5*(p)
Wiesbaden: Leipzig Opera ... 1077
Les Mamelles de Tirésias (Poulenc)
Leeds ... 82, 83(p)
London: English National Opera *388–90*(p), 396
Mamma dei gatti (Massaron)
Novara ... 171–2
The Man Outside (Balassa)
Budapest ... *28–30*
Les Mangeurs d'ombre (Mâche)
Bordeaux ... F79–80
Manon (Massenet) ... 638–40, 642–3
London: English National Opera *608–10*(p), 638, 639(p), 640, *716*
Philadelphia ... *367*

Manon Lescaut (Puccini)
Cremona ... 599
Hamburg ... *899–900*
Rome ... 801
I mantici (Ferrari)
Novara ... 172
Le Marchand de Venise (Hahn)
Paris ... *691–2*(p)
Il marchese di Roccaverdina (Milella)
Bari ... 701
Le Maréchal Ferrant (Philidor)
London: Opéra-Comique ... *178–9*
Maria Stuarda (Donizetti)
Barcelona ... 380
Munich ... F81, *F88*
Valle d'Itria ... *1074–5*(p)
Il marito disperato (Cimarosa)
Charleston ... *1078–9*
Mârouf (Rabaud)
Recordings: Complete ... 358
The Martyrdom of St Magnus (Davies) 1047
Maruxa (Vives)
Barcelona ... 379
Mary, Queen of Scots (Musgrave)
San Francisco ... *686–7*(p)
Maskerade (Nielsen)
Stockholm ... *705–6*(p)
I masnadieri (Verdi)
La Plata ... *981–2*
Milan ... 68
Il matrimonio segreto (Cimarosa)
Cologne ... *1187–8*
Milan ... *702–3*
Pisa ... 599
Mavra (Stravinsky)
London: Park Lane Opera ... 493, 494
Turin ... 266–7(p)
Mazeppa (Tchaikovsky)
Trieste ... *802–3*(p)
Medea (Henderson)
San Diego ... 787
Le Médecin malgré lui (Gounod)
Paris ... *62–3*(p)
The Medium (Menotti)
Charleston ... 1079
Mefistofele (Boito)
Chicago ... 847(p)
Verona ... *F98–9*(p)
Meister Röckle (Werz)
Berlin: Komische Oper ... 366
Die Meistersinger von Nürnberg (Wagner)
Bayreuth ... F13–14(p)
Cologne ... *755–7*(p)
Gelsenkirchen ... 806
Munich ... *F81–3*(p)
Rome ... *482–3*
Stockholm ... 555, *557–8*
Sydney ... 472
Wiesbaden ... 1078
The Midsummer Marriage (Tippett)
Welsh National Opera ... 483,*484*, 492
A Midsummer Night's Dream (Britten)
Sydney ... *38–40*(p)
Vienna ... F57
Mignon (Thomas)
Avignon ... 598
The Militia Sergeant (Mignone)
Rio de Janeiro ... *160–1*
Miss Havisham's Fire (Argento)
New York City Opera ... *587–8*
Miss Julie (Alwyn) ... 952
Mr and Mrs Discobbolas (Westergaard)
New York: Encompass Theatre ... 471
Mitridate, rè di Ponto (Mozart)
London: Camden Festival ... *500–1*
Il mondo della luna (Haydn)
Wexford ... *26–7*(p)
Monsieur Choufleuri restera chez lui le . . . (Offenbach)
Welsh National Opera ... *398–9*(p)
Mosè (Rossini)
Milan ... *701–2*(p)
Moses und Aron (Schoenberg)
Cologne ... *64*
The Mother of us All (Thomson) ... 953
London: Abbey Opera ... *818–19*
Mots croisés (Prey)
Paris: Salle Favart ... 162–3
My-Chau Trong-Thuy (Dao)
Paris: Ars Nova Ensemble ... *163–4*(p)
Nabucco (Verdi)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper *343–4*(p), *362*, 598, 1076
New Orleans ... *233–4*
Paris ... *895–6*(p)
Parma ... *264–5*(p)
Ravenna ... *F102–3*
Tel-Aviv ... *698–9*
Zurich ... F105
Recordings: Complete ... 51
Narciso (Scarlatti)
Warsaw ... 173
La Navarraise (Massenet) ... 641
Neues vom Tage (Hindemith)
New York: Manhattan School of Music ... *589–90*(p)
Les Noces de Jeanette (Massé)
Caen ... *375–6*
Paris ... 62
Norma (Bellini)
Amsterdam ... 479
Florence ... *261–3*(p), 559
Houston ... *132–3*(p)
Macerata ... *1054–5*(p)
Nancy ... 598
New York: Metropolitan ... 587
San Francisco ... *37–8*(p)
Zurich ... *662–3*(p), F105
The Nose (Shostakovich)
London: New Opera Company *711–13*(p)
Rome: Moscow Chamber Opera 580–2
Le nozze di Figaro (Mozart)
Aix-en-Provence ... *F72–4*(p), F75
Ankara ... *1194*
Berlin: Deutsche Oper 269, *342–3*(p)
Genoa ... 902
Leipzig ... 269

London: English National Opera *77–9*(p), *279–80*, *603–4*, *1202–3*(p)
Oslo 403
Stockholm *993–4*
Vienna State Opera 70
Zurich F105
Recordings: Complete 974
Nozze Istriane (Smareglia)
Ljubljana: Rijeka Opera *F110–11*(p)
Oedipus Rex (Stravinsky)
Paris *795*
Ollantay (Gaito)
Buenos Aires 268
Omphale (Matthus)
Cologne *362–3*(p)
One Man Show (Maw)
Adelaide *1087–8*
Orfeo (Monteverdi)
New York: Juilliard American Opera Centre 471
Zurich 68–9, 1077, F106
Orfeo ed Euridice (Gluck)
Innsbruck *1075–6*
Scottish Opera *1200–2*(p)
Tel Aviv 991
L'organo di Bambu (Porrino)
Cagliari 403
Orlando (Handel)
Manchester 184–5
Orontea (Cesti)
Batignano: Musica nel Chiostro *1053*, *1098–9*
Orpheus ex machina (Eröd)
Graz *40. 58*, F59
Otello (Rossini)
Philadelphia 368
Recordings: Complete 1167–8
Otello (Verdi)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper 362
Jerusalem 990
Livorno 403
New York: Metropolitan 1177
Oslo 330
Venice *991–2*
Zurich F105
Recordings: Complete 357–8
I Pagliacci (Leoncavallo)
Cagliari 403
Chicago 132(p)
London: Covent Garden 819, *820*
Munich *448–9*(p), F86, F88
Palestrina (Pfitzner)
Vienna State Opera *158–60*(p)
Pantea (Malipiero)
Turin 266
Paradise Lost (Penderecki)
Chicago *129–32*(p), 951–2
Milan *376–7*(p)
Munich F82
Stuttgart *761–3*
Parisina (Mascagni)
Rome *169–70*(p)
Parsifal (Wagner)
Bayreuth F17, *F122*
Berlin: Deutsche Oper 269
Bologna *263*
London: Covent Garden 548–9, 556, *604–8*(p), 754, 953
New York: Metropolitan *665–6*
Vienna State Opera *472–4*(p)
Recordings 318–25, 436–40
Patience (Sullivan)
London: English National Opera *1196–7*(p)
Les Pêcheurs de perles (Bizet)
Chicago 888, 889
Welsh National Opera 1092–3
Peer Gynt (Egk)
Wiesbaden: Leipzig Opera 1077
Pelléas et Mélisande (Debussy)
Lausanne: Dresden Opera *F108–9*(p)
Munich F84
San Francisco *1183–4*(p)
Turin 584–5(p)
La Périchole (Offenbach) 549
London: Singers Company *395*, 485
Rio de Janeiro *60–1*
San Francisco 686, 687, 688(p)
Le pescatrici (Haydn)
Siena *1191–2*(p)
Peter I (Petrov)
Lausanne: Leningrad, Kirov Opera *F107–8*(p)
Peter Grimes (Britten)
Buenos Aires *979–80*(p)
Dortmund: English National Opera North 754
Göteborg *707–8*(p)
Leeds *600–1*(p)
London: Covent Garden (on tour in Far East) *1028–34*(p), 1156, 1174
Recordings: Complete 209–11(p)
Il piccolo Marat (Mascagni)
Bari 701
Pisa 599
Le Piège de Méduse (Satie)
Holland Festival F94(p), F95
Porporino (Fernandez/Blanchard)
Aix-en-Provence *F75–7*(p)
Postcard from Morocco (Argento)
Karlsruhe 900, *901*
Washington *1085–6*
La Poule noire (Rosenthal)
Caen *376*
La prima notte (Procaccini)
Novara 171–2
Prince Igor (Borodin)
Berlin State Opera 71
London: Covent Garden 656(p)
Le Prophète (Meyerbeer)
New York: Metropolitan 1177
Der Protagonist (Weill)
BBC Radio *186–8*
Punch and Judy (Birtwistle)
London Sinfonietta *911–12*
The Queen of Spades (Tchaikovsky)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper *341–2*
Genoa 72
Lausanne: Leningrad, Kirov Opera F108
Ottawa *F114–15*(p)
Sydney *982–3*

Valencia: Kiev Opera 992
R. Hot, bzw. die Hitze (Goldmann)
Stuttgart *168*
The Rake's Progress (Stravinsky)
Berlin: Komische Oper *366–7*
London: Covent Garden *813–18*(p)
Milan 799–800
The Rape of Lucretia (Britten)
Angers 598
The Red Line (Sallinen)
Helsinki *226–9*(p)
London: Finnish National Opera *810, 811–13*(p)
El retablo de Maese Pedro (Falla)
Boston 888
Das Rheingold (Wagner)
Florence *1052–3*
London: English National Opera *489*
Strasbourg *477*(p)
(see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*)
Rienzi (Wagner)
Wiesbaden 1077–8
Rigoletto (Verdi)
Chicago 890, 1180(p), *1181–2*
Kent Opera *90–1*(p), *611–12*
Philadelphia 367
Pisa 599
Scottish Opera *612–15*(p)
Stuttgart *697–8*
Tel-Aviv 990
Rinaldo (Handel)
London: Handel Opera *75–6*
Der Ring des Nibelungen (Wagner) 113–14, 1043–5
Bayreuth 1036–8(p), F15–16, F17–18, *F22–3*(p), *F122*
Berlin: Deutsche Oper 269
Cologne 382
Dortmund 382
London: Covent Garden 18–22, 1039
London: English National Opera *1001–6*
Seattle *F123–4*
Recordings: Complete 557
(see also *Das Rheingold, Die Walküre, Siegfried, Götterdämmerung*)
Le Rire de Nils Halérius (Landowski)
Nantes *165–6*(p)
Il ritorno d'Ulisse in patria (Monteverdi)
Glyndebourne *F24–7*(p)
Zurich 68–9, 1077, F106
Roméo et Juliette (Gounod)
Carpentras *F78–9*(p)
Der Rosenkavalier (R. Strauss)
Barcelona 379–80
Buenos Aires 268
Glyndebourne 12
London: Covent Garden 541–2(p), 1042, 1135
London: English National Opera *176–8*(p)
Mannheim 599
Scottish Opera *281–2*
Vienna State Opera 70
Zurich F105
Recordings: Complete 859–60, 861
Rumpelstiltskin (Baber)
Philadelphia *367–9*(p)
Salome (R. Strauss)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper 269
Berlin: Staatsoper *978–9*
Caracas 905
Chicago *31–2*(p)
Hagen 71
London: Covent Garden *274–6*(p)
Munich F81
Oslo 403
Santa Fe F119–20
Toulouse *693–4*(p)
Turin *804, 903*
Vienna State Opera 70, 269, 598
Warsaw 173
Wiesbaden 71
Recordings: Complete 51–2
Samson et Dalila (Saint-Saëns)
Avignon 598
Leeds *80–2*(p), 754
Miami *891*
Monte Carlo 597, 795
Valencia 993
Sapho (Massenet)
New York: Friends of French Opera *371–2*
Satisfaction (Strouse)
New York: Encompass Theatre 470
Savitri (Holst)
Scottish Opera *83–6*(p)
Der Schauspieldirektor (Mozart)
Washington 1085
Der Schuhu und die fliegende Prinzessin (Zimmermann)
Bielefeld *757*
Vienna: Dresden State Opera F60
Schwanda the Bagpiper (Weinberger)
Hagen 71
Die schweigsame Frau (R. Strauss) 856–7
Glyndebourne *F27–30*(p)
Recordings: Complete 857, 859
Die Schwestern von Prag (Müller)
Vienna Chamber Opera *591*
Scipione (Handel)
London: Handel Opera *1208–9*(p)
Semele (Handel)
London: Handel Opera *76–7*
Serse (Handel)
Drottningholm *F104–5*(p)
Recordings: Complete 1070
Siegfried (Wagner)
London: English National Opera *396–7*(p), *488*, 489, *490*
Stuttgart *478*
(see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*)
Simon Boccanegra (Verdi) 1081
London: Covent Garden 938
Milan *263–4*(p), 1041(p)
Nice 598
Paris *61*, 444
Pisa 72
Turin *803–4*

Valencia 992
The Snow Maiden (Rimsky-Korsakov)
Reading *498–9*
La sonnambula (Bellini)
Munich ..... 551–2(p)
Recordings: Complete 147
Sonnenflammen (S. Wagner)
Wiesbaden 1078
Sosarme (Handel) 954
Birmingham *721–2*
Lo speziale (Haydn)
Carpentras F79
Wroclaw 378
Street Scene (Weill)
New York City Opera *35*, 1178
The Student Prince (Romberg)
Heidelberg F89
Sumidagawa (Scarim)
Connecticut College 942–3
Syllabaire pour Phèdre (Ohana)
Bordeaux F79, F80
Tamerlano (Handel)
Manchester 184
The Taming of the Shrew (Giannini)
Vienna, Virginia *1083–4*
Tannhäuser (Wagner)
Amsterdam 479
Bayreuth F16–17
Berlin: Deutsche Oper 174, 269
Berlin: State Opera 71
Dresden 71
Geneva ..... *997–8*(p)
Munich 269
Thaïs (Massenet) ..... 640, 642–3(p)
Thérèse (Tavener) ..... 944–7(p)
London: Covent Garden
1099–1102(p)
Thomas the Rhymer (Johnson) 545
Tiefland (D'Albert)
Wexford ..... *23–5*(p)
Tito Manlio (Vivaldi)
Milan ..... 579, 581(p)
Tom Jones (Philidor)
Paris ..... *592–3*(p)
Tosca (Puccini)
Avignon *256*
Berlin: Deutsche Oper 174
Boston 888
Buenos Aires 70
Copenhagen 254
Jesi 72
London: Covent Garden (on tour in Far East) *1028–34*, *1105–6*
Macerata ..... 1054(p)
New Orleans *234*
New York City Opera 1175
Nimes 598
Philadelphia *786*
San Francisco 154, 155
Tel-Aviv 990
Torre del Lago *F103*
Vercelli 403
Vienna State Opera 269, 598
La traviata (Verdi)
Barcelona 380
Barga F100
Edinburgh: Kent Opera ..... *F41–3*(p)
Leeds ..... *906–7*(p)
London: English National Opera
1008–9(p)
Naples 482
Rio de Janeiro *987*
Rome 801
Rouen 598
St Louis 763, 766
San Francisco ..... 686, 687, 688(p)
Verona ..... *F97–8*(p), F99
Welsh National Opera
709–11(p), 1092, *1093*
Il trionfo d'onore (Scarlatti)
London: Opera Viva *906–8*
Triptych (Goehr)
Paris: Salle Favart 163
Tristan und Isolde (Wagner)
Geneva ..... *380–1*(p)
Netherlands Opera ..... *F93–4*(p)
Welsh National Opera ..... *1095–8*(p)
Recordings 1138–47
Il trittico (Puccini)
Stockholm *706–7*
Vienna State Opera ..... *372–3*(p)
(see also *Gianni Schicchi*)
Les Trois langages (Prey)
Radio France 691
Les Troqueurs (D'Auvergne)
Edinburgh: Intermezzi Ensemble F49
Trouble in Tahiti (Bernstein)
Tours *793*
Il trovatore (Verdi) 1042
Chicago ..... 846(p)
Cremona 599
Frankfurt 599
Geneva 381
London: English National Opera
278–9(p)
Milan 68
Rouen 598
Venice ..... *267–8*(p)
Vercelli 403
Turandot(Puccini)
Bregenz F*63*
Brussels 984
Innsbruck *591–2*
Klagenfurt ..... *1186–7*(p)
Monte Carlo 597
Verona ..... *F95–7*(p), F99
Welsh National Opera ..... *490–2*(p)
Recordings: Complete 148–9, 1071
Il Turco in Italia (Rossini)
Recordings: Complete 357
The Turn of the Screw (Britten)
Herrenhausen *F90–1*
Scottish Opera *F48–9*
Welsh National Opera
282–4(p), 492, 711
The Two Fiddlers (Davies)
London: ILEA/Pimlico School *286–7*
The Two Widows (Smetana)
Wexford ..... *25–6*(p)
Venus and Adonis (Blow)
Barga F100

Véronique (Messager)
Paris ... *256–8*(p)
La vida breve (Falla)
Boston ... 888
La Vie Parisienne (Offenbach)
Frankfurt ... 595
Gelsenkirchen ... 806
The Village Singer (Paulus)
St Louis ... 763, *764–5*(p)
Vincent (Kunad)
Vienna: Dresden State Opera ... F60
La vita nella morte (Draghi)
Vienna: Spectacvlvm ... *F62*
Una voce in off (Montsalvatge)
Barcelona ... 379
La Voix humaine (Poulenc)
Turin ... 904–5
Der Waffenschmied (Lortzing)
Hanover ... 599
Die Walküre (Wagner)
Brussels ... 984–5(p)
Mannheim ... 71
Marseilles ... 269
Monte Carlo ... *795–6*
Munich ... 174
Stuttgart ... *65–6*
Vienna State Opera ... 70
(see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*)
Werther (Massenet) ... 639–40
Aix-en-Provence ... *F74–5*(p)
Buenos Aires ... *980–1*
Chicago ... 32(p)
Houston ... *368–70*(p)
London: Covent Garden ... *717–19*(p)
New York: Metropolitan ... *34–5*, *371*
San Francisco ... *35–6*(p)
Zurich ... 663, *664–5*(p)
Recordings: Complete ... 1168–9
West Side Story (Bernstein)
Hamburg ... *365*
Der Wildschütz (Lortzing)
Heidelberg ... F89
Munich ... *551–3*(p)
Winter Cruise (Henkemans)
Amsterdam ... *478–9*
A Winter's Tale (Harbison)
San Francisco ... 1084(p), *1185*
Wozzeck (Berg) ... 713
Florence ... *1050–2*
Frankfurt ... 595
Milan ... 799, *897*
Der Zar lässt sicht photographieren (Weill)
BBC Radio ... *186–8*
Zar und Zimmermann (Lortzing)
London: John Lewis Music Society *719–20*
Zurich ... *804–6*(p)
Die Zauberflöte (Mozart)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper ... 174
Geneva ... *995–6*
London: Covent Garden
12, *390–5*(p), 443, 540–1(p), 649
On tour in Far East
1028, 1033, *1034–5*(p), *1105*
London: Royal College of Music *911*
Lyons ... 70
Munich ... 269, *445–8*(p)
Rome: Bavarian State Opera ... 482
Salzburg ... *F53–4*
Sante Fe ... *F120–1*
Savonlinna ... *F66–7*(p), *F71*
Vienna State Opera ... F58
Welsh National Opera
284–6, 399(p), 492, 493, *711*
Wuppertal ... 403
Recordings: Complete ... 780–1
Der zerbrochene Krug (Geissler)
Wiesbaden: Leipzig Opera ... 1077
La zingara (da Capua)
Barga ... F100
Zoroastre (Rameau)
London: English Bach Festival ... *722*

IV. INDEX OF ARTISTS

The following abbreviations are used:

(s)	soprano	(bs-b)	bass-baritone
(ms)	mezzo-soprano	(bs)	bass
(c)	contralto	(cond)	conductor
(t)	tenor	(prod)	producer
(b)	baritone	(des)	designer

(r) record reviews

Italic page numbers indicate fuller accounts (biographical, obituary or 'People').

Abbado, Claudio (cond)
61, 182, 263, 264, 352, 374, 570, 777, 799, 800, 896–7, 1071(r), *1137*
Abrahamová, Gita (s) ... F62
Acciaioli, Roberto Ferrari (b) ... 170
Achsel, Wanda (s)
Obituary ... *1171*
Ackerman, Neville ... 491
Ackerman, Otto (cond) ... 290(r)
Ackté, Aino (s) ... 432(p)
Acquart, André (des)
70, 693(p), F74–5(p)
Adam, Theo (bs-b)
70, 174, 269, 382, 447, 755–6(p), 777, 785, 857(r), 859(r), 978, F85, F122
Adamoli, Gelasio (administrator) ... 170
Adani, Mariella (s) ... 905, F102
Adey, Christopher (cond) ... 886

Adler, Dr H. G. 502
Adler, Kurt Herbert (cond & admin) *136*(p), 358–9(r), 598, 686, 748, 777, 786
Adler, Peter Herman (cond) 471
Aeschlimann, Roland (des) 269, 381
af Malmborg, Gunilla (s) 994
Agler, David (cond) 687, 1185
Aguadé, Angelo (choreographer) 993
Ahlersmeyer, Matthieu (b) Obituary *1090*
Ahlin, Cvetka (ms) 859(r)
Ahlstedt, Douglas (t) 382, 787
Ahnsjö, Claes-Haakon (t) 269, 446–7(p), 972(r), F82
Ahronovich, Yuri (cond) 72, F96
Ailakova, Nelly (s) F108(p)
Ajmone-Marsan, Guido (cond) 89, 711
Aker, William (lighting) 472
Akimov, Eduard (b) 582
Alajmo, Simone (bs-b) 705
Alarie, Pierrette (s) 434
Albanese, Licia (s) 126(r), 153(p)
Albert, Donnie Ray (bs) 589
Alberti, Luciano (administrator) 1050
Alberti, Walter (b) 72
Alberts, Eunice (ms) 134
Albrecht, George Alexander (cond) *331–2*, 599
Albrecht, Gerd (cond) 65, 342, 373, 599, 976(r)
Alcantara, Theo (cond) 791
Alden, Christopher (prod) 232–3, 790(p), 1176
Alden, David (prod) 234, 368, 612–14(p), 789–90
Alderson, Richard (b) 890
Aldwinckle, Robert (harpsichordist) F104–5
Aler, John (t) F30–1(p)
Alexander, Marc (t) 992
Alexieva, Anna (s) 71, 901
Aljinovic, Slavko (bs) 59–60
Alldis, John (chorus master) 125(r)
Allen, Thomas (b) 89, 188, 209(p), 211(r), 391–4(p), 463, 484, 488, 782(r), 807–8(p), 875, 1031, 1034–5, 1064, 1168(r), F32–3(p), April cover
Allman, Robert (b) 472, 646–8(p), 891, 983
Almeida, Antonio de (cond) 36
Almeida, Manuel Antonio de (author) 160
Alons, Arnold (prod & des) 442
Alper, Remziye (s) 1194
Altchevsky, Ivan (t) 864, 882
Altmeyer, Jeannine (s) 66, 598, 984, F23(p)
Alva, Luigi (t) 71, 381, 403, 482(p), 703, 1070(r)
Alvary, Lorenzo (bs) 950
Alwyn, William (composer) 952
Amaducci, Bruno (cond) F63
Amato, Pasquale (b) 642(p)
Ambros, Hermi (s) 859(r), 861(r)
Ambrovskala (ms) 128(r)
Amedeo, Edy (s) 599
Amner, Richard (cond) 71
Amster, Peter (prod) 888
Anderko, Laszlo (b) 1168(r)
Anders, Peter (t) 220(r)
Anderson, Ande (prod) 175(p), 489
Anderson, June (s) 367
Anderson, Sylvia (s) 268
Andersson, Knud (cond) *767*
Andersson, Per-Ake (cond) 403, 994
Andrade, Rosario (s) 899
Andrashevich, Stepan (t) 128(r)
Andreev, Nicolas (t) 882–3(p)
Andreolli, Florindo (t) 148(r), 560
Andrésen, Ivar (bs) 436(r), 439(p), 1138(r), 1142(p), 1147(r)
Andrew, Jon (t) 23–4, 382
Andrew, Milla (s) 781(r), 913, 980, 1207(p), F48–9
Andrews, Carol A. R. (Egyptologist) 1104
Anelli, Adriana (s) 59
Angas, Richard (bs) 913
Angel, Marie (s) *188*
Angeloni, Katia (ms) 169–70(p), 560, 902
Angervo, Heljä (ms) 51(r)
Anghelakova, Cristina (ms) F102
Annals, Michael (des) F27–8(p)
Annovazzi, Napoleone (cond) 72
Anselmi, Marilù (ms) 980
Ansimov, Georgij (prod) 474–5(p)
Antinori, Nazareno (t) 800
Antoine, Bernadette (s) 794
Antoniak, Mieczyslav (t) 574(r)
Antonova, Elena 122(r), 128(r)
Aperghis, Georges (composer) 594
Appel, Wolf (t) 269
Appelgren, Curt (bs) 646–7(p), July cover
Ara, Michiko (ms) 806
Aragall, Giacomo (t) 70, 154(p), 174, 256, 681(r), 1163, 1184
Araiza, Francisco (t) 269, 447, F21
Aranson, Jack (actor) 1085
Arapian, Armand (bs) 692
Aravantinós, Panos (des) 540
Arden-Griffith, Paul (t) 941
Arena, Maurizio (cond) 374, 902, 1064, 1080, F99
Arena, Rosetta (ms) 403
Argento, Dominick (composer) 587, 764, 900, 901
Ariè, Raffaele (bs) 803
Aristo, Giorgio (t) 662
Arkhipov, Alexander (t) 251(r)
Arkhipova, Irina (ms) 381
Armstrong, Karan (s) 463, 598, 694(p), 960, F19–20(p)
Armstrong, Richard (cond) 86, 89, 427(p), 492, 601, 711, 746, 1095, F93
Armstrong, Sheila (s) 914(r)
Armstrong, Will Steven (des) 234

Arnaud, Etienne 358(r)
Arnold, Bernard (des) 691–2(p)
Arnold, David 1185
Arnold, Denis (cond) 401
Arrauzau, Françine (ms) 794
Arroyo, Martina (s) 381, 496, 981, 997, F58
Arthur, Maurice (t) 91, 781(r)
Artysz, Jerzy (b) 173
Aruhn, Britt-Marie (s) 994
Arundell, Dennis (translator) 317, 549, 953
Arvidson, Jerker (b) 994
Ascher, Christine (ms) 901
Ashe, Rosemary (s) 1100
Asmus, Rudolf (bs-b) 366
Asmus, Ruth (ms) 269
Aster, Jeannette (prod) F114
Atherton, David (cond) 186, 210, 644, 715, 912
Atherton, James (t) F32(p)
Atlantov, Vladimir (t & b) 124(r), 128(r), 251(r), 372, 880(r)
Attfield, Helen (ms) 397
Auber, Daniel-François-Esprit (composer) 617
Auerbach, Cynthia (prod) 667
Augér, Arleen (s) 858(r), 859(r), 1168(r)
Augustincic, Alexander (des) 172(p)
Aulenti, Gae (des) 799
Auphan, Renée (s) 71, F79
Austin, Anson (t) 40, 472
Austin, Sumner (translator) 720
Auvinen, Ritva (s) 228–9(p), 810–11(p), F68, F70–1
Auvray, Jean-Claude (prod) 47, 570, 997(p)
Avdeyeva, Larissa (ms) 123(r), 128(r)
Avdoshina, I. 485
Axarlis, Stella (s) 760, F91
Azarmi, Nassrin (s) 382
Baber, Joseph (composer) 367–8
Babikin, A. (bs) 485
Babilée, Jean (dancer) 163
Babl, Wolfgang (bs) 380
Bach, Wolfram (bs) 599
Bache, Constance (translator) 178
Bacquier, Gabriel (b) 116, 234–5, 973(r), 997, 1163(r)
Bada, Angelo (t) 1170(r)
Bader, Hans-Dieter (t) 599
Badini, Ernesto (b) 1170(r)
Badouin, Monique 598
Baggiore, Elena (s) 705
Baglioni, Bruna (ms) 174, 379, 799, F101
Bagnoli, Antonio (t) F89
Bahner, Gert (cond) 269, 1077
Bailey, Dennis (t) 1086
Bailey, Jean (s) 607
Bailey, Norman (bs-b) 32, 211, 232(p), 570, 605–7(p), 768, 1001(p), 1003–6(p)
Bainbridge, Elizabeth (ms) 15–17(p), 209(p), 211(r), 393, 819, 880(r), 980, 1031, 1034
Baker, Caroline 710(p)
Baker, Dame Janet (ms) 12(r), 84–6(p), 325(r), 463(r), 615, 649, 717–18, 782(r), 908(p), 1000, 1200–2(p), F24
Baker, Richard (broadcaster) 747
Baklanov, Georges (b) 221(rp)
Bakocevic, Radmila (s) 174, 598, 803, F63
Balanchine, George (choreographer) 666, 697
Balassa, Sándor (composer) 28–30
Balatsch, Norbert (chorus master) F22
Baldani, Ruza (ms) 172–3(p), 380–1
Baldisseri, Nerina (s) 288(r)
Baleani, Silvia (s) 70, 901
Balk, H. Wesley (prod) 587
Balkwill, Bryan (cond) 73–4
Ballard, Conoley (chorus master) 133
Ballola, Giovanni Carli F99
Balslev, Lisbeth (s) 71, 599, F21
Balthes, Heinz (des) 269
Balthrop, Carmen (s) 1056
Baltsa, Agnes (ms) 51(r), 70, 463, 662–3, 690, F56–7, F105
Balzanelli, Alberto (chorus master) 980
Bampton, Rose (s) 1147(r)
Banfield, Raffaele de (administrator) *954*
Bante, Helmut 162
Barab, Seymour (composer) 792
Barabino, Fernando (b) 981–2
Barankin, Yevgeni (critic) 485
Barasorda, Antonio (t) 688(p)
Baratti, Giuseppe (t) 904
Barbacini, Paolo (t) 72, 173, 403, 705, 905, 1074–5
Barbaux, Christiane (s) 974(r), F75
Barber, Lynn (ms) 387, 609, 1197
Barber, Samuel (composer) 470
Barbier, Jules (librettist) 759
Barbieri, Fedora (ms) 71, 559–60, 677, 880(r)
Barbieri, Luciano (prod) F101
Barbieri, Paolo (bs) 1189
Barda, Clive (photographer) 211
Bardon, Henry (des) 608–10(p), 890, F112–13(p)
Bardy, Margit (des) 696
Barenboim, Daniel (cond) 269, 342–3, 570
Bareza, Niksa (cond) 803
Bargielowska, Wanda (ms) 379
Barlach, Ernst (dramatist) 747
Barlog, Boleslav (prod) 550
Barlow, Alan (des) 945(p), 1100–2(p)
Barlow, Stephen (cond) 485, 620, 941, 1206, F27
Barnard, Richard (t) 1193(p)
Barnes, Derek (t) 285
Barnett, Dene (choreographer) 909
Barrat, Pierre (prod) F80
Barraud, Dany (s) 358(r)
Barrientos, Maria (s) 884
Barstow, Josephine (s) 232(p), 374–5(p), 602(p), 714, 804, 875, 903, 978–9, 1102–5(p), *1163*, F119

Barth, Irmgard (ms) 861(r)
Barth, Ruodi (des) 550–1(p), 698, 759
Bartleet, David (t) 617, 1198
Bartoletti, Bruno (cond)
31, 130, 352, 560, 820, 840-2(p), 845, 849, 943, 1052, 1183
Bartz, Axel (des) 26–7(p)
Basic, Zlata (choreographer) 172
Basil, Colonel de (impresario) 108
Basiola, Mario (b) 403, 796
Bassi, Anna Masetti (ms)
Obituary *1090*
Bassi, Luigi (b) F89
Bastianini, Ettore (b)
495, 843–4, 846(p), 852, 1179
Bastin, Jules (bs)
51(r), 63, 339(p), 690, 782(r), 880(r), 974(r), F56–7, F73, F75
Bateman, Robert (b) F44
Batisse, André (prod) 692–3(p)
Battedou, André (t)
376, 792, 1074, F79
Battistini, Mattia (b) 220–1(rp)
Battle, Kathleen (s)
371, 780(r), F32–3(p)
Batty, Christine 617
Baudo, Serge (cond) 584, 980–1
Bauer, Hartmut (bs) 806
Bauer, Michael (b) 1198
Bauer, Richard (actor) 1085
Bauer-Ecsy, Leni (des) 268
Baumann, Heinz (puppet-master) F107
Bäumer, Margarete (s) 1140(r), 1147(r)
Bäumler, Eberhard (cond) 71
Baygulova, Mara (ms) 985–6
Beatty, Talley (choreographer) 887
Beauvais, Peter (prod) 958
Beaven, Nigel (b) 1100
Becher, Gianrico (des) 1055
Becht, Hermann (b) F23
Becker, Herbert (t)
71, 382, 780(r), F123–4
Beckett, Bob (recording engineer) 536
Beckman, Judith (s) 996(p)
Beckmans, José (prod) 598
Beckwith, Nina (administrator) *332*
Bedford, Steuart (cond)
268, 948, 979–80, 1197–8, 1200
Beecham, Sir Thomas (cond)
312–17(p), *428–34*(p), 493, 494, 528, *536–44*(p), 575(r), 638, *650–8*(p), 702, 752, 754, 780(r), 863, 953, 1170(r)
Beecher, Jack 806
Begg, Heather (ms) 983
Behlendorf, Dieter (bs) 382
Behr, Randall (cond) 1078–9
Behrens, Hildegard (s)
51(r), 108, 274–6(p), 312, 352(r), 570, 738, 768, 785, 796, F55, F85
Bei, Leo (des) 59, 892
Beilke, Irma (s) 780(r)
Beirer, Hans (t) 70, 269, 598, F58
Belcourt, Emile (t)
179, 388–90, 489, 1001(p), 1003–4, F124
Belina-Skupevsky 884
Bell, Donald (b) 531(p)
Bellezza, Vincenzo (cond) 1170(r)
Belling, Susan (s) 891
Bello, Vincenzo (t) 701, 984
Bellugi, Piero (cond) 403
Bélohlavek, Jiři (cond) 367
Belov, Eugene (b) 123(r), 128(r)
Benačkova, Gabriela (s) 385–7(p), 471
Bence, Margarethe (ms)
252(r), 372, 553, 761(p)
Benco, Silvio (librettist) 480
Benda, Amanda (s) 591
Bender, Heinrich (cond) 269
Bender, Howard 806
Benedict, Anna (s) 721, 1208–9(p)
Benelli, Ugo (t)
27, 72, 352, 380, 704, 1050, 1163
Benhaim, Gaston (prod) 374
Benic, Vladimir (cond) F111
Benitez, Maria (choreographer) 888
Bennett, Graham (dancer) 609
Bennett, Sharon (s) F122
Benois, Alexandre (des) 864
Benois, Nicola (des) 232, 800
Benoit, Jean-Christophe (b)
256–7, 476, 795
Benson, Catherine (ms) 184
Benthaak, Bernd (prod) 472
Berberian, Ara (bs) 891
Berbié, Jane (ms)
70, 402, 598, 795, 880(r), 974(r)
Beresford, Hugh (t) 71, 760
Berg, Alban (composer) 336–40
Berg, Gloria (des) 892
Berg, Helene 336–7
Berganza, Teresa (ms)
664(p), 704, 717, 719, 739, 845, 848, 939, 973(r), 1055, F74
Berger, Erna (s) 780(r)
Berger-Tuna, Helmut (bs)
66, 71, 260, 478, 599, 806, 859(r)
Berglund, Ruth (ms) 780(r)
Bergman, Ingmar (prod) 445, 661
Bergman, Rita (s) F71
Bergonzi, Carlo (t) 845, 1054, 1080(p)
Bergström, Anders (bs) F105
Berini, Bianca (ms) 232, 380, 598, 993
Berkman, Louis (b) 178
Berkson, Gary (chorus master) 891
Berman, Karel (bs) 502
Bermingham, Jennifer (s) 40
Bermond, Augusta (ms) 1074
Bernadett, Andrée (c) 1169(r)
Bernard, Annabelle (s) 598
Bernardi, Mario (cond) F113–14
Bernhardt, Sarah (actress) 597
Bernstein, Leonard (composer & cond)
251(r), 793
Berry, Noreen (ms) 494, F46–8
Berry, Walter (b)
37, 147(r), 252(r), 372–3, 473, 845, 848, 857(r), 859(r), 1146–7(r), F55, F58
Bertati, Giovanni (librettist) F89
Bertini, Gary (cond) 990
Bertona, Silvia (ms) 148(r)
Bertone, Vittorio (administrator) 172

Besch, Anthony (prod) 281–2, 712–13(p), 890, 1088, 1192–3(p), F48–9
Besekow, Sam (prod) 236
Best, Julius (t) 901
Best, Michael (t) 1086
Betley, Bozena (s) F30–1(p)
Bettendorf, Emmy (s) 1010(r)
Betti, Freda (ms) 598
Bevacqua, Antonio (t) 403
Bewley, Lois (prod) 1087
Bianco, Ariel (des) 268
Bianco, René (bs) 255
Bible, Frances (ms) 233
Bieshu, Maria (s) 223(r)
Bignens, Max (des) 598, 794–5(p), 985, F72–3(p), F75
Biktimirov, O. (t) 485
Bilbine (des) 864
Billings, James (t) 506(r), 891
Billington, Ken (lighting) 232
Billot, Etienne (bs) 1169(r)
Bing, Rudolf (administrator) 852
Bini, Carlo (t) 135, 482, 697
Biondi, Pieralberto (cond) 403
Birtwistle, Harrison (composer) 911–12
Bischof, Hubert 174
Bishop, Ed (actor) 913
Bisi, Giandomenico (t) F100
Bisson, Yves (b) 71, F78
Bjoner, Ingrid (s) 174, 269, 330, 382, 860–1(r)
Björling, Jussi (t) 148(r), 221(r), 843–4, 852, 1179
Björling, S. (b) 1147(r)
Bjørnson, Maria (des) 133, 602(p), 1094–5(p), F45–6(p)
Blacher, Boris (librettist) 258
Blachut, Beno (t) 220(r)
Black, Malcolm (prod) F117–18(p)
Blackburn, Harold (bs) 74–5, 600, 603, 754, 1103(p), 1105, 1202–3(p)
Blackwell, Derek (t) 177–8
Blades, Christopher (b) 401
Blahusianová, Magdalena (s) 1190
Blair, Andrew 1028–9(p)
Blake, Rockwell (t) 231, 590, 791, 1087, 1176(p), December cover
Blanc, Jacques (cond) 165
Blancas, Antonio (b) 992
Blanchard, Roger (musicologist) F76
Blancon, Jean (des) 598
Blane, Sue (des) 25(p), 618, F45–6(p)
Blankenheim, Toni (b) 339
Blanzat, Anne-Marie (s) 358(r), 584(p)
Blatas, Arbit (des) 982
Blatchley, John (prod) 1001–3(p)
Blätter, Johanna (ms) 1147(r)
Blazek, Jiri (choreographer) F63
Blech, Simon (cond) 1147(r)
Blegen, Judith (s) 131–2(p), 890, 1179, 1180(p), 1181
Bletschacher, Richard (prod & translator) F62
Bletschauer, Richard (librettist) 40
Blieck, Marilyn de (ms) F40
Bliss, Anthony (administrator) 108
Bloemeke, Karl-Heinz (cond) 174
Blom, Eric (musicologist) 720
Blomstedt, Herbert (cond) F109
Blum, René (administrator) 108
Blumenfeld, Felix (cond) 863–4
Blumer, Rodney (translator) 497
Bluthal, John (actor) 395
Bockelmann, Rudolf (bs-b) 1147(r), 1170(r)
Bode, Hannelore (s) 71, 269, 757, 1078
Bodisco, Dirk von (des) 596
Boesch, Christian (b) F53–4
Bogachova, Irina (ms) 70
Boghossian, Levon (b) 981
Bogianckino, Massimo (administrator) 1050, 1052
Boguslawski, Edward (composer) 378
Böhm, Karl (cond) 108, 279, 677, 680(r), 791–2, 857–61(r), *968*, 1143–7(r), F15, F50, F54–5, F85
Böhm, Karl-Walter (t) 51(r), 263, 901
Böhme, Kurt (bs) 174, 860–1(r), 997
Bohr, Daniel (administrator) 442
Boitel, Marie F80
Boito, Arrigo (composer) 481
Boldin, Leonid (b) 485
Bolognini, Mauro (prod) F96(p)
Bolotine, Mina (s) 1147(r)
Bömches, Helge (b) F54
Bonaque, Ana (s) 760
Bonavolontà, Nino (cond) 72, 403
Bonazzi, Elaine (ms) 588, 1086
Bondino, Ruggero (t) 803, F88
Bonifaccio, Maddalena (s) 47, 403
Bonilla, Daniel (bs) 260
Bonisolli, Franco (t) 267–8(p), 570, 598, 987, F58, F96
Bonynge, Richard (cond) *12*, 34, 371, 472, 506, 681(r), 902, 936, *982–3*
Booth, Philip (bs) 367
Booth, Thomas (cond) *748*
Booth-Jones, Christopher (b) 493
Boozer, Brenda (ms) 1078
Boquet, Louis René (des) 909
Borchardt, Peter (prod) 900
Borchert, Wolfgang (dramatist) 29
Bordolini, Enrique (des) 268
Bordoni, Franco (b) 72, 598, 992
Borg, Kim (bs) 223(r), *968*. 1147(r)
Borgioli, Dino (t) 556
Borkh, Inge (s) 153, 844, 858–61(r)
Bormida, Ida (s) 170, 265, F103
Borriello, Mario (b) 556, 1071(r)
Bortoluzzi, Paolo (choreographer) 695
Boruvka, Shari (ms) 364
Bosabalian, Luisa (s) 269
Boschkowa, Nelly (ms) 367
Bosini, Gemma 288(r)
Bosquet, Thierry (des) 984–5(p)
Bosshard, Christoph and Sylvia (puppet-masters) F107

Bostock, Angela (s)
178, 280, 1003, 1009, 1105, 1202–3(p)
Bottazzo, Pietro (t) 72, 599
Bottion, Aldo (t) 902
Bottone, Bonaventura (t) 26
Boucher, Michèle (s) F113
Boudreaux, Ron 471
Boulez, Pierre (cond)
323–5(r), 337, 339, 800, 896, 1036, F17–18, F23
Bourbon, Jean (b) 315
Bourdin, Roger (b) 1169(r)
Bourguignon, Jane (ms) 1170(r)
Bouveret, Peggy (s) 255
Bowen, Kenneth (t) 76, 497, 949, 1198
Bowen, Miriam (s) 711
Bowman, James (counter-t)
12(r), 39–40, 463(r), 594(p), 942(p), 1208–9(p), F76–7(p)
Boyagian, Garbis (b) 72, 599
Boyer, Antonio (b) 71, 701
Boyle, Rory (composer) 1047
Boysen, Rolf (actor)
64, 791–2, 976(r), F87(p)
Bracci, Stefano (des) 599
Bracht, Roland (bs) 260, 759, F91
Brackenridge, Rosanne (s) F48–9
Bradshaw, Sally (ms) 179, 910
Brain, Dennis (horn-player) 127(r)
Braithwaite, Nicholas (cond)
352, 1195, F31, F34
Bramante, Aldo (bs) F100
Brasseur, Pierre (actor) 884
Braun, Hans (b) 861(r)
Braun, Helena (s) 1140–1(r)
Braun, Victor (b) 363, 1065, F84
Brazzi, Jean (t) 598
Brecht, Bertholt (dramatist) 1040
Brecknock, John (t)
70, 73–4(p), 463, 506(r), 609–10(p), 677, 715–16(p), 890, 980, 1008–9(p), 1064, 1131(p), June cover
Bregni, Paolo (des) 702
Breidenstein, Helmut (cond) 806
Brell, Mario 806
Brendel, Wolfgang (b)
174, 269, 447–9(p), 1184(p), F60, F84, F88
Brenneis, Gerd (t) 70, 174, 269, 777
Brenner, Peter (prod) 1096–8(p)
Brenning, Suzanne (ms) 366
Breul, Elisabeth (s) 269
Brewer, Bruce (t) 598, F76–7(p)
Brewer, Robert (prod) 687–8(p)
Brezhnev, Leonid (politician) 791
Brezzi Breda, Tita (ms) 403
Brice, Elizabeth (s)
396, 400, *748*, F39–40
Brichetto, Bice (des) 230(p)
Brilioth, Helge (t) 438(r), 706, 994
Brinkmann, Bodo (b)
269, 426(p), 448, 762, F88
Brittain, Lisbeth 599
Britten, Benjamin (composer & cond)
211(r), 558, 1033
Bröcheler, John (bs)
681(r), 788–9(p), 1176
Brod, Max (critic, editor & translator)
663, 758
Brokate, Barbara (des) 599
Bromley, Philip (bs) 1195
Bronhill, June (s) 984
Bronsgeest, Cornelis (b) 318(r), 325(r)
Brook, Delith (s) 941
Brook, Peter (prod) 777
Brookes, James (b) F89
Brooks, Gerard (organist) *332*
Broome, Oliver (bs) 914(r)
Brouwenstijn, Gré (s) 845(p)
Brown, Dean (des) 133
Brown, George Mackay (poet) 286
Brown, Michael Dennis (librettist) 764
Brown, Roger (des) 888
Brown, Stephen (prod) *748*
Brown, Zack (des) 1086
Browne, Deborah (s) 797(p)
Browne, Sandra (ms)
176–7(p), 388–9(p), 396, 666, 1189–90
Brownlee, John (b) 950, 1170(r)
Brozek, Ryszard (t) 379, 895
Bruce, Rhonda (s) 40
Bruch, Klaus (b) 64, 402
Brummell, Susan 131(p)
Brun, Jean (b) 693
Brunner, Albi (puppet-master) F107
Bruno, Joanna (s) 136
Bruscantini, Sesto (b)
230–1(p), 700, 704, 848, 1070(r)
Bruson, Renato (b)
174, *214–18*(p), 264, 265, 372, 482, 494–5(p), 570, 617, 745, 801, 809–10(p), 875, 981, F97, F102–3
Bruson, Tita (des) *214–15*(p)
Bryan, Robert (lighting)
609, 718–19, 1100, 1205, F27
Brydon, Roderick (cond) F49
Bryn-Julson, Phyllis 912
Bryson, Roger (b)
620, 647, 1195–6(p), F27
Bubenik, Kvetoslav (des) 699–700(p)
Buchan, Cynthia (ms)
47, 73–4(p), 602(p), F46–8
Buchanan, Isobel (s)
40, 120, 141, 245(p), 607, 718–19(p), F121
Buchanan, Stewart (b) 911
Büchner, Eberhard (t)
680(r), 857(r), 859(r), 978, F55
Buchner, Gisela (s) 1147(r)
Buckle, Richard (author) 862–3, 882
Buckley, Emerson (cond) 233, 890–1
Buckton, Ben (boy-s) 286
Budai, Livia (ms)
382, 1184, F68–9(p), F71
Budden, Julian (musicologist) 170, 614
Bugarinovic, Melanie (ms) 128(r)
Buljubasic, Milica (s) 760
Bulman, Michael (t) 395
Bumbry, Grace (s & ms)
15–17(p), 32(p), 777, 804, 896(p), 903
Bundschuh, Dieter (t) 71

Bundy, Michael (b) 184
Burchinal, Frederick (b) 234
Burgess, Gary (t) 368
Burgess, Mary (s) F114
Burgess, Sally (s)
77–9(p), 280, 914(r), 1000, 1203
Burgess-Ellis, Richard (bs) 722
Burles, Charles (t) 593, 693
Burmeister, Annelies (c) 859(r)
Buron, Klaus (b) 269
Burrowes, Norma (s)
12(r), 147(r), 282, 388–9(p), 396, 463(r), 615, 857(r), 859(r), 972(r), 1178, F78–9(p)
Burrows, Brian (t) 1209
Burrows, Stuart (t)
12(r), 125(r), 128(r), 276–7(p), 908, 973(r), 1035
Burt, Michael (bs) 393
Burton, Humphrey (television prod.)
502, 555, 557
Bury, John (des)
645–7(p), 1206, F25–7(p), F30–1(p)
Busch, Fritz (cond) 538, 556
Bush, Alan (composer) 912–13
Businger, Toni (des)
661, 789, 996, F63, F71
Busquier, Gerardo Pérez (cond) 992
Busse, Barry (t) 687, F120–1(p)
Busse, Peter (prod) 795–6
Bussotti, Sylvano (prod & des)
803–4, 1074, F103
Buti, Aldo (des) 1054–5(p)
Butler, John (choreographer) 377
Butlin, Roger (des)
24(p), 86, 483, 616, 1091–2(p), F36–8(p), F43–4(p), F46–7(p)
Butteriss, Simon (t) 911
Byam Shaw, Glen (prod)
1001–3(p), 1006–7(p)
Byles, Edward (t)
74–5, 78, 397, 1002–3, 1007–8
Caballé, Montserrat (s)
148(r), 154–5, 245(r), 256, 380, 463, 667–8, 777, 848–9, 975(r), 1030–1(p), 1033(p), 1105–6(p), F81, F88
Caballero, Gloriosa (ms) 402
Caddy, Ian (b) 83, 390, 1007–8
Cadelo, Cettina F102
Cahill, Teresa (s)
76, 209(p), 211(r), 607, 677, 880(r), F91
Cahn, Marie Thérèse 594
Caillet, Gérard (librettist) 166
Cairns, Janice (s) 498
Cakarevic, Djurdjevka (ms) 173, 804
Calabrese, Franco (bs-b) 357(r)
Calabria, Pier Giorgio (cond) 890
Calbes, Eleanor (s) F117–18(p)
Caldwell, Sarah (cond & prod)
887–8, 1176–7
Caley, Ian (t)
163, 494, 570, 576(r), 645(p), 647–8, 909–10, 1204
Cali, Santuzza (des) 72
Callas, Maria (s)
147(r), 156, 209(r), 357(r), 842–3, 850–3(p), 880(r), 891, 950, 974(r), 1033, 1071(r), 1179
Calleo, Riccardo (t) 59–60(p), 892
Calvé, Emma (s) 371
Calvelti, Elsa (ms) 1147(r)
Cambreling, Sylvain (cond) 62
Cameron, Christopher (bs-b) 990
Caminada, Anita (s) 599
Campanella, Bruno (cond) 702
Campbell, Ian D. (t & administrator)
748, 749–50
Campori, Angelo (cond) 232
Canali, Anna Maria (ms) 844(p)
Caniglia, Maria (s) 288(r)
Obituary *683*(p)
Cannan, Phyllis (ms) 87–8(p), 492, 906
Cannarile, Antonietta (s) 403, 599
Canoneros, Milena (des) 373(p)
Cansado, Maria Lucia 61
Canteli, Adriana (ms) 268
Cantin, Yves (t) *188*
Cantlon, Lynne (s) 1192–3(p)
Canto e Mello, Vera 61
Canzoneri, Michele (des) 267
Capecchi, Renato (b) 786, 787, F114
Capobianco, Tito (prod)
156–8(p), 479, 787–8(p), 1079–80
Capone, Gloria (s) 806
Capoul, Victor (t) 597
Cappelli, Carlo-Alberto (administrator)
F95
Cappuccilli, Piero (b)
61, 70, 141, 263, 403, 570, 690, 702, 745(r), 799, 846(p), 974(r), F53, F56–7
Caputi, Gigliola (ms) 599
Carboni, Maria Luisa (s) 403
Card, June (s) 597, 761(p)
Carestini, Giovanni (male-s) 720
Cariaga, Marvelee (ms) F124
Carina, Nina (s)
Obituary *486*
Carlin, Cristina (s) 268, 980–1
Carlson, Ben (mime) F117
Carlson, Lenus (b) F119, F120
Carosio, Margherita (s) 1170(r)
Carreras, José (t)
36(p), 135, 148(r), 181–2(p), 245(r), 264, 574(r), 664–5(p), 690, 943, 968, 975(r), 1033(p), 1105–6(p), 1167(r), F52–3, F56–7
Carroli, Silvano (b)
15–17(p), 72, 352(r), 598, 991, 1055, F88, F103
Carron, Arthur (t) 1147(r)
Carson, Clarice (s) 479
Carter, Barbara (s) 1035
Carter, Duane Clenton 644
Carter, Jimmy (politician) 791
Carter, Joyce (ms) 889
Caruso, Enrico (t) 221(r), 954
Casadesus, Jean-Claude (cond) F75
Casapietra, Celestina (s) 71
Casarini, Gianfranco (bs) 599, F96

Casazza, Elvira (c) 288(r)
Casellato, Renzo (t) 974(r)
Casellato-Lamberti, Giorgio (t)
352, 381, 598, 599, 617, 801, 804 981
Casolla, Giovanna 267, 701, 803
Casoni, Bianca Maria (ms) 72, F63
Caspari, Margrit (c) 364
Cassilly, Richard (t)
134, 275–6(p), 488, 998
Cassinelli, Ricardo (t)
148(r), 693, 898, 981
Cassis, Alessandro (b) 583, 804
Casson, Hugh (des) 1205(p), F32–4(p)
Castel, Nico (t) 470
Castellaneta, Donato (actor) F102
Castle, Joyce (ms) 71, 792–3(p), F78
Castro Alberty, Margarita (s) 981
Casulla, Maria (ms) 72
Catalani, Alfredo (composer) 481, 583
Catalani, Angelica (s) 553
Catania, Claudia (ms) 891, F120
Cathcart, Allen (t) 603
Cattini, Umberto (cond) 72, 1055
Cava, Carlo (bs)
72, 482, 701, 798, 1070(r)
Cavacchioli, Rosina (ms) 266
Cavalli, Francesco (composer) 1098
Cavallini, Ivana (ms) 173
Cavani, Liliana (prod) 1050–1, 1053
Cebotari, Maria (s) 290(r), 575(r)
Cecchele, Gianfranco (t)
72, 580, 597, 598, 668, 786, 1105–6, F103
Cecchetti, Riccardo (prod) 403
Cehanovsky, George (b) 153(p)
Celletti, Rodolfo (musicologist) 170
Cerha, Friedrich (composer) 337
Cernay, Germaine (c) 1169(r)
Cernik, Dr Zdenek (diplomat) 273(p)
Cervena, Sona (ms) 595, 599
Cesarès, Maria (actress) 795
Cesari, Renato (b & prod)
61, 70, 268, 1052
Cesti, Pietro Antonio (composer)
1053, 1098
Chagagortyan, Eduard (composer) F61
Chailly, Riccardo (cond)
30–1, 278, 352, 442, 697–8, 800, 943, 1168(r), 1182
Chaliapin, Fyodor (bs)
433–4(p), 863–4(p), 882, 1170(r), 1184
Changalovich, Miro (bs) 125(r), 128(r)
Channing, Carol (chanteuse) 849
Chapman, Tommy (pianist) 313–14
Chapman, William (bs) 35
Charbonneau, Pierre (bs) 70, F115
Chard, Geoffrey (b)
271–3, 387, 600–1(p), 1006, 1092
Charles, Prince of Wales 13(p), 310
Charras, Charles (librettist & actor)
593
Château, Christiane (s) 164, 165
Chauvet, Guy (t)
597, 598, 845, 986, 991, 1177
Chazalettes, Giulio (prod)
559–60(p), 802–3(p), 1079, 1181(p)
Cheifetz, Marc (prod) 691–2(p)
Chekhov, Anton (author) 364
Chelton, Nick (lighting) 273, 815, F42
Chenal, Marthe (s) 475
Chéreau, Patrice (prod)
337–40(p), 477, 556, 692, 794, 800, 1036–8(p), F17, F22
Chevalier, Jean-Pierre (t) F73–5
Chiappi, Mario (bs) 1056
Chiara, Maria (s)
174, 266, 379, 801, 987, F102
Chirac, Jacques (politician) 162, 690
Chlostawa, Danièle (s) 257, 693, F78
Chomelor, Adelaide (s) 331
Chookasian, Lili (ms) 686
Chornova, G. (s) 485
Christie, John (administrator) 538
Christie, Nan (s) 86, 1200, F30–1(p)
Christin, Judith (ms) 1087
Christoff, Boris (bs)
116, 222–3(r), 468(r), 494–5(p), 616, 845, 847(p), F56, May cover
Christos, Marianna (s) 806, 1087
Christou, Nicolas (bs) 984
Chryst, Dorothea (s) 551–3(p)
Chundela, Jaroslav (prod) 806
Ciaffi Ricagno, Luisella (ms) 266
Cicognini, Giacinto Andrea (librettist)
1053, 1098–9
Ciesinski, Katherine (s)
1179(p), F120–1(p)
Cigoj, Krunoslav (t) F111
Cikker, Jan (composer) 161
Cilea, Francesco (composer) 213
Cilla, Luigi (t) 1170(r)
Cillario, Carlo Felice (cond) 472, 983
Cimaszawski, Tadeusz (t) 379
Claasen, René (t) 957–8(p)
Clair, René (film director) F95
Clairmont, Ronald (editor) 590
Clancy, Deirdre (des) F46–7(p)
Clarey, Cynthia (s) 888
Clark, Lincoln (prod) F123
Clark, Derek (pianist) 284
Clark, Graham (t) 186, 681(r), 1092(p)
Clarke, Peter 330
Clarkson, Joan (ms) 281
Clegg, Edith (ms) 317
Clement, Line (ms) 598
Clift, Jonathan (prod) 89
Cloëz, Gustav (cond) 1169(r)
Cluzel, Raphaël (poet) F80
Coates, Albert (cond)
325(r), 1138(r), 1141(p), 1147(r)
Coates, Edith (ms) 658(p), F115
Coates, John (t) 315
Cochet, Jean-Laurent (prod) 257(p)
Cochran, William (t) 599, 768
Cockshott, Gerald (composer) 330
Cocteau, Jean (author) 795
Codinas, Simone (s) 598
Coe, Graham (diplomat) 1030
Coelho, Eliane (s) F90
Cohen, Lynn (actress) 1085
Colavecchia, Franco (des) 368, 1084
Cold, Ulrik (bs) 479, 1070(r), F94

Cole, Vinson (t) 70, 765
Colli, Grazia Luridiani (ms) 173
Collier, Elizabeth 618, 748
Collier, Frederic (bs) 914(r)
Collingwood, Lawrance (cond) 1147(r)
Collins, Anne (ms)
427(p), 484, 713(p), 754, 1003, 1006, 1132(p), 1196–7(p), 1210–12
Collins, Kenneth (t)
51(r), 89, 490–1(p), 1092
Collins, Patricia (lighting) 368
Colon, Eric (composer) 905
Colonello, Attilio (des) 135, 403, F101
Coltellacci, Giulio (prod & des) F97(p)
Comboy, Ian (bs) 1209
Command, Michèle (s) 692, 1168(r)
Commichau, Jürgen 71
Condette, Guy (cond) 166, 476
Condò, Nucci (ms) 1167(r), F26–7(p)
Conklin, John (des) 368, 587, F120–1(p)
Conlon, James (cond) 496
Connell, Elizabeth (s & ms)
479, 495, 584, 617, 715(p), 739, 809–10(p), 1002–3(p), 1005, 1102–5(p), 1207, October cover
Connors, Ann-Marie (s) 620
Conoley, Anne (s) 713(p), 1001(p)
Conquêt, Elisabeth (s) 584
Conrad, Barbara (ms) 891
Constant, Marius (cond) 164
Constantin, Rudolf (b) 269, 477, 599
Conway, Fay (des) F38
Conwell, Julia F82
Cook, Deborah (s)
70, 269, 447, 857(r), 859(r), 997, F36–8
Cook, Jean (s) 724
Cooke, Deryck (musicologist) *1043–5*
Cooper, Emil (cond) 864, 882–3
Cooper, Martin (critic)
639–40, 641, 643–4
Copley, John (prod)
83(p), 84, 177–8(p), 278, 387–8(p), 390, 396, 608–10(p), 677, 709, 717–18(p), 807–8(p), 906–7(p), 983, 1102–5(p), 1206–7
Coppola, Anton (cond) 233, 234
Corazza, Remy (t) 148(r)
Corbeil, Claude (bs-b) 766–7, F119
Corbelli, Alessandro (b)
172, *188*, 700, 1074
Corboz, Michel (cond) 898
Corelli, Franco (t) 896
Corena, Fernando (bs) 231, 845, 891
Corens, Rudolf (des) F94–5(p)
Corghi, Azio (editor) 703
Coronada, Maria (s) 379, 993
Corradi, Giampaolo (t) 1053
Corradi, Mario (des) 72
Corsaro, Frank (prod) 666, 1175
Cortez, Viorica (ms)
264, 597, 598, 717–19, 739, 795, 896, 1075
Corzilius, Claus-Peter 901
Cosotti, Max-René (t)
556, F26–7, F32(p), F34
Cossa, Dominic (b) 890, 1175
Cossotto, Fiorenza (ms)
68, 147(r), 267, 819, 1055, 1064, F56
Cossutta, Carlo (t)
31(p), 587, 777(r), 896, 943, F88
Costa-Greenspon, Muriel (ms)
667, 1177
Coster, Janet (ms) 89
Cotreuil, Edoard (bs) 1170(r)
Cotrubas, Ileana (s)
47, 154(p), 276–7(p), 385, 392–4(p), 677, 702, 738, 745(r), 849, 974(r), 975(r), F53–4, March cover, April cover
Coulter, David (boy-s) F117(p)
Couraud, Marcel (cond) 60
Couret, Gabriel (prod) 254–5(p)
Courtis, Jean-Philippe (bs) F74–5
Cousins, Michael (t) F119
Coutance, Guy (prod) F79
Cowen, Sir Frederic H. (composer) 335
Cowie, Edward (composer)
534–5(p), 956–8
Cox, Jean (t) 269, 382, 478
Cox, John (prod)
479, 800, 1196–7(p), 1204–5(p), F27–30(p), F31–4(p)
Craft, Robert (translator) 494, 813–14
Craig, Douglas (prod) 911
Crass, Franz (bs)
223(r), 323(rp), 325(r), 382
Creffield, Rosanne (ms)
163, 598, 899, 1200
Crespin, Régine (s)
61, 370, 371, 437(r), 693–4(p), 777
Crimi, Giulio (t & teacher) 753
Crivelli, Filippo (prod)
265, 381, 403, 482, 799, 800, F102
Crofoot, Alan (t) 34
Obituary *487*
Cronshaw, Julie 1100
Crook, Paul (t)
357(r), 392–3(p), 719, 880(r), 1004, 1006, 1105–6, F124
Crosby, John (cond) F119
Cross, Joan (s) 394
Cross, Richard (bs) 269, F29
Crowe, Robert 184
Crozier, Eric (librettist) 183
Crutchfield, Robert 806
Cruz-Romo, Gilda (s) 70, 352
Cuberli, Lella (s) 71, 403, 904(p)
Cuccaro, Costanza (s) 598
Cuénod, Hugues (t) 78
Culley, Salley (administrator) *332*
Cullis, Rita (s) 89, 284, 491(p), 1093
Culshaw, Bernard (des)
91, 611, F42–4(p)
Culshaw, John (record producer) 556–7
Cumberland, David (bs) 787, 806
Cummings, Claudia (s) 687(p), 1085
Cupido, Alberto (t) 148(r), 374
Curphey, Margaret (s) 1098
Currier, Neville (lighting) 74
Curtis, Alan (cond & editor)
986, 1055–6

Cuttone, Nicolás (t) 980
Cvejic, Biserka (ms) 124(r), 128(r)
Czerwenka, Oskar (bs) 364
Dalis, Irene (ms) 320–1(r), 325(r)
Dalla Corte, Dario (prod & des) 71, 480–1(p)
Dallapozza, Adolf (t) 59, 251(r), 892
Damiaev (t) 864(p), 882
Damiani, Luciano (des) 71, 702
D'Amico, Fedele (translator) 582–4, 1050
Danais, Pierre F80
Daner, Penelope 544
Dang, Le Ba (des) 163–4(p)
Daniel, Susan (ms) 1163
Daniels, Barbara (s) 64, 180(p), 592, 599, 791, 1188
Danielsen, Margrethe (ms) 236
D'Anna, Mario (b) 599
D'Annunzio, Gabriele (poet) 169
Danon, Oscar (cond) 124(r), 128(r)
Dansby, William (b) 1086, 1087
Dao, Nguyen Thien (composer) 164
Da Ponte, Lorenzo (librettist) F89
Dapp, Hubert (cond) 900
Dara, Enzo (bs) 72, 170, 403, 703, 704
Darcy, Emmery (t) 1147(r)
Darling, Robert (prod & des) 767
Darrell, Peter (choreographer) 1201
Dart, Thurston (editor) 83
D'Ascola, Pasquale (prod) F102
D'Auvergne, Antoine (composer) F49
Davenport, Glyn (b) 1198, 1204
Davià, Federico (bs) 155
Davia, Mariella (s) F63
David, Yoram (cond) 1089
Davidson, Joy (ms) 131, 377(p)
Davies, Arthur (t) 86, 283–4(p), 427(p), 491, 504, 1097
Davies, Dennis Russell (cond) F21
Davies, Hugh 1100
Davies, Ieuan (t) 490–1(p)
Davies, Joan (ms) 781(r)
Davies, Maldwyn (t) 499, 1076
Davies, Mary (s) 285, 427(p), 484, 492
Davies, Menai (ms) 284
Davies, Noel (cond) 1009
Davies, Peter Maxwell (composer) 286–7, 593, 1047
Davies, Ryland (t) 616, 906
Davies, Tudor (t) 914(r)
Davies, Wyn (cond) 493
Davis, Andrew (cond) 782(r), F27–9, F118
Davis, Colin (cond) 12(r), 22(p), 210–11(rp), 245(r), 393–4, 463(r), 601, 738, 777, 782(r), 814–18(p), 908, 975(r), 1029(p), 1031–3(p), 1035(p), 1106(p), 1174
Davis, E. Lee 364
Davis, J. B. (bs) 891
Davison, Jack (actor) 766, F119
Dawson, Anne (s) 184
Day, Sally (prod) 86, 490–2(p)
Daydé, Bernard (des) 254
Dean, Robert (b) 1099
Dean, Stafford (bs) 89, 711, F31, F46–8
De Ana, Hugo (des) 60, 70, 981
De Blasis, James (prod) 133, *332*, 786, *954*
De Bortoli, Carlo (bs) 173, 583, 904, 1075
De Bosio, Gianfranco (prod) 72, F98(p)
Debussy, Claude Achille (composer) 499, 639
De Carlo, Rita (ms) 233
Decker, Franz-Paul (cond) 232, F115
Decker, Geraldine (c) 132(p), F124
De Coratro, Luigi (b) 72
De Crousaz, Agnes (s) 1189
De Fabritiis, Oliviero (cond) 599, 984, F97
Deflo, Gilbert (prod) 63, 341
Defosse, Henri (cond) 1169(r)
De Gaetani, Jan (s) 912
Degen, Friedewalt (lighting) F109
Dehli, Else (s) 403
Deho, Enzo (des) 483
De Kanel, Vladimir (bs) 780(r)
De Kherig, Guido 981
Delacôte, Jacques (cond) 382
Delamare, Rosine (des) 256–7(p)
De la Rose, Evelyn 1049
Delavault, Hélène (s) F80
Del Ferro, Leonard (t) 974(r)
Delfosse, Elie (administrator) 691
Della Casa, Lisa (s) *352*, 861(r), 862(r)
Deller, Alfred (counter-t)
Obituary *999*
Delman, Vladimir (cond) 703–4, 902
Del Mar, Norman (cond) 312, 529–33
Delmas, Solange (s) 1169(r)
Del Monaco, Giancarlo (prod) 448–9(p), 759, 956, F86–8(p)
Del Monaco, Mario (t) 843(p)
De los Angeles, Victoria (s) 135, 148(r), 651(p), 888, 980–1, 1070(r)
Del Savio, Raffaello (des) 578
Del Signore, Gino (t) 556, 1147(r)
Obituary *340*
De Luca, Giuseppe (b) 372
De Main, John (cond) 370, 767, 1049, 1084
Demitz, Heinz-Jürgen (bs) 403, 806
Dempsey, Gregory (t) 271–3(p), 750(p), 983
De Narké, Victor (bs) 268, 980–1
Dene, Jozsef (b) 664
Denize, Nadine (ms) 70, 264, F74–5(p)
Denley, Catherine (ms) F39–40(p)
Dent, Edward J. (translator) 78–9, 549, 911, 1009
De Palma, Piero (t) 148(r), 357(r), 681(r), 902, 1071(r)
De Paolis, Alessio (t) 112
Derbina, Nina (ms) 1072(r)
De Reszke, Edouard (bs) 317, 444(r)
De Reszke, Jean (t) 717
De Retes, Africa (s) 268
De Ridder, Anton (t) 269, 647, July cover

Dermota, Anton (t) 220(r)
Dernesch, Helga (s & ms) 382, 875, 976(r), 1146–7(r), F85
Dervaux, Pierre (cond) 257, 845, F78
De Sabata, Victor (cond) 209(r), 528, 536, 1143(r), 1145(r), 1147(r)
Desderi, Claudio (b) 70, 266–7, 703, 800, 902, 1192
De Souza, Christopher (prod) 819
Dessau, Paul (composer) Obituary *999*
Dessyllas, Pantelis (des) 59, 892
De Tomasi, Giuseppe (prod) 256, 268, 598, 701, 1054(p), F63
Detweiler, Lowell (des) 1087
Deutekom, Cristina (s) 72, 170–1(p), 902, 1080(p)
Devia, Mariella (s) 599
Devine, Philippe 594–5
Devlin, John F121
Devlin, Michael (bs) 986, 1183, F73(p), F75
Devriès, David (t) 1169(r)
Devriès, Fidès 444
De Waart, Edo (cond) 479, 777, F20
Dexter, John (prod) 33–4(p), 234–5, 370–1, 450–2(p), 495, 677, *1137*, 1177, 1178
Diaghilev, Serge (impresario) 108, 433, 862–4, 882–4, F41, September cover
Diaz, Justino (bs) 36–7(p), 234, 591, 786, 992
Diaz, Madau (prod) 599
Di Bagno, Bernardino (bs) F101
Di Bella, Benito (b) 449
Di Cesare, Ezio (t) 266–7(p), 901
Dickens, Charles (novelist) 587
Dickerson, Bernard (t) 713, 1200, F27
Dickie, Brian (administrator) 1053
Dickie, John (t) 352
Dickie, Murray (t & prod) 70, 235–6, 352, F55
Dickinson, Meriel (ms) 722
Dickson, Stephen (b) 589, 763(p), F119, F121
Di Credico, Oslavio (t) 796
Didusch, Reingard (s) 403
Diederich, Cyril (cond) F79
Dietschy, Véronique (s) 179
Dimitrijevic, Vladeta (b) 174
Dimitrova, Ghena (s) 70, 403, F103
Di Paolo, Tonio (t) 1084(p), 1185
Di Pianduni, Osvaldo (t) 806, 1185
Dippel, Andreas (t) 312
Di Schiena, Luca (administrator) 168, 582, 801
Di Stasio, Anna (ms) 71, 381
Di Stefano, Giuseppe (t) 845, 851, 852, 880(r)
Ditl, Georg (dancer) F52
Dixon, Helen (s) 26–7(p)
Dobbertin, Werner (prod) 995
Dobie, Fiona (s) *442*, 498
Dobrin, Boris (b) 1072(r)
Dobrovensky, G. (author) 366
Dobrovolska 882
Dobson, John (t) 111–18(p), 209(p), 211(r), 276, 489, 490, 607, 714, 815–17(p), 1031, 1034, 1105–6
Docherty, Peter (des) 272–4(p), 948(p), 1198–9(p)
Dodington, John (bs) F115
Dohnanyi, Christoph von (cond) 70, 108, 252(r), 258, 596, 696–7, 804, 848, 903
Doig, Christopher (t) 598
Domingo, Placido (t & cond) 15–17(p), 34, 47(r), 53, 119–20(p), 141, 148(r), 221(r), 245, 254, 352(r), 357(r), 358–9(r), 448(p), 570, 599, 695, 697, 777(r), 809–10(p), 899–900, 1054, 1064, 1163(r), 1168(r), 1177
Domingo, Vicente 599
Don, Robin (des) 83(p), 401, F38–40(p)
Donahue, John (librettist) 901
Donald, Robin (t) 1131(p)
Donaldson, Lord (politician) 332(p)
Donat, Zdzislava (s) 392–3, 551–2(p), 996, F54
Donath, Helen (s) 814–18(p), F85, August cover
Donati, Pino (administrator) 842
Donizetti, Gaetano (composer) 1081
Donlan, Brian (bs) 1206
Donnelly, Malcolm (b) 23–4(p), 913, 1195
Dooley, William (b) 174, F120
Dorati, Antal (cond) 785–6(p), 972(r)
Dormoy, Claude (b) 584
Dorn, Dieter (prod) 791, F54–5
Dorow, Dorothy (s) 70, 797
Döse, Helena (s) 47, 260, 557, 780(r)
Doucet, Jacques (prod) 71
Douglas, Nigel (t) 86, 484, 677, 1094
Downes, Edward (cond, editor & translator) 134, 489, 504, 617, 905, 936, 1100, 1102
Draghi, Antonio (composer) F62
Drahosch, Peter (t) 475
Drake, Archie (bs) F124
Drake, Bryan (b) 271–3
Draper, Jon (cond) *748*
Dras, André (t) 598
Drese, Claus Helmut (prod) 381, 662(p)
Dresen, Adolf (prod) 696–7
Dressler, Günter (bs) 71
Drewanz, Hans (cond) 36–7, 551
Drogheda, Lord (administrator) 310
Drower, Meryl (s) 90(p), 398–9, 611, 1091–2(p)
Drummond, John (administrator) F41
Dua, Octave (t) 1170(r)
Dubuc, Gilbert (b) 1174
Duesing, Dale (b) 154, 1183–4(p), F55
Dufallo, Richard (cond) 589
Duffaut, Raymond (administrator) 256

Dugdale, Sandra (s) 83, 754, 1196
Dumitrescu-Nentwig, Elena (s) 599
Dumitru, Constantin (bs) 382
Dumphart, Karl (bs) ... 235–6, 591, F59
Duncan, Olive (s) 178
Dunn, Clive (actor) ..... 118, 1007–8(p)
Dunn, Geoffrey (translator) 908
Dunn, Mignon (ms) ... 32, 135, 174, 370
Du Plessis, Christian (b)
78, 91, 279, 280, 388, 781(r), 880(r), 906, 1202–3(p)
Dupont, Jacques (des) 71
Dupouy, Jean (t) 692
Dupré, Pierre (b) ..... 1169(r)
Dupuy, Martine (ms) ..... 704–5(p)
Du Riveau, Véronique 598
Dürrler, Brigitte (s) 364
Dutertre, Annick 692
Dvořák, Antonín (composer)
400, 618–20
Dvorakova, Ludmila (s) ... 71, 269, 978
Dvorsky, Peter (t) F97
Dworchak, Harry (bs) ..... 790(p), 1085
Dyer, Olive (s) 317
Dzieduszycka, Halina (prod) 378
Eames, Emma (s) 717
Earle, Roderick (bs) 96, 387, 620
Eathorne, Wendy (s) 76
Ebert, Carl (prod) 537
Ebert, Peter (prod) 280, 282, 747, 1201
Echarri, Isabel (des) 598
Eckert, Gertraud (ms) 160, 374, 892
Eckhoff, Herbert (b) F124
Ecsy, Gaby (des) 167, F91
Eda-Pierre, Christiane (s)
12(r), 352, 782(r)
Edelmann, Otto (bs) ..... 861(r)
Edmonds, Thomas (t)
750(p), 984, 1088
Edmunds, Janet (s) 401
Edvina, Marie-Louise (s) 316
Edwards, Anne (s) ..... 51(r), 895
Edwards, Cheryl (s) ..... 284(p)
Edwards, Joan (s) 83
Edwards, Philip L. (lighting) 185
Edwards, Ryan (b) 70, 352, 890
Eerola, Aulikki (s) F71
Egerton, Francis (t)
181, 276, 386, 489, 506(r), 607, 820, F46–8
Egk, Werner (composer) 1077
Egri, Susanna (prod) 905
Ehrensperger, Gisela (s) 551
Eichhorn, William (t) 889
Eichner, Walter (prod) 483, 598
Eickstaedt, Karin (s) 806
Einem, Gottfried von (composer) 258–9
Eisler, David (t) ..... 688(p)
Eistert, Ulrich (chorus master) 762
Ekeberg, Kjersti (s) 403
Eklund, Jean-Christine (ms) 806
Elder, Mark (cond)
178, 716, *936*, *941*, 1092, 1207
Elenkov, Stefan (bs) 172
El Hage, Robert Amis (bs) ... 266, 1189
Elias, Rosalind (ms) 245, 905
Eliasson, Sven Olof (t)
65, 557, 664, 708(p)
Elie, Jean-Louis (b) 598
Eliseyev, Lev (t) ..... 1072(r)
Elizabeth, The Queen Mother 558
Elkins, Margreta (s) ..... 974(r)
Ellenbeck, Dieter (t) ..... 51(r)
Elliott, Susan F49
Ellis, Andrew (boy-s) 185
Ellis, Brent (b) 154, 615
Ellsworth, Warren (t) 766–7
Elmendorff, Karl (cond)
1138(r), 1141(p), 1144(r), 1147(r)
Elmo, Cloe (ms) ..... 288(r)
Elmore, Ruth 471
Elvin, William (b) 181, 489, 875,975(r)
Elvira, Pablo (b) 905
Elwes, John (t) 1204
Elze, Bernd 269
Embree, Marc (b) 806
Emery, Terence (des) 911
Emilfork, Daniel (actor) F77
Emmons, David (des) 889
Enders, Werner (t) 366
Endrèze, Arthur (b) ..... 1169(r)
Engen, Keith (bs) 269, F82
Engert, Ruthild (s) 344, 598, 1076
England, Amanda (s) 184
English, Gerald (t) 1088
Eno, Terry 365
Enriquez, Franco (prod)
15–17(p), 694–5, F102
Ephrikian, Angelo (cond) 1190
Equiluz, Kurt (t)
859(r), 861(r), 974(r), F55, F58
Ercolani, Renato (t) ..... 880(r), 1071(r)
Ericsson, Barbro (ms) 706
Eriksen, Arild (t) 403
Eriksen, Torill 403
Erikson, Elisabeth (s) F105
Erikson, Judith (s) 889
Erkkilä, Eero (t) ..... 229(p), F71
Erlo, Louis (prod) 70, F74
Ermler, Mark (cond)
126(r), 223(r), 251(r), 880(r)
Ermolenko 864
Ernest, Pat 471
Eröd, Ivan (composer) 40
Eschenbach, Christoph (cond) 968
Eschrich, Klaus-Henning (prod) 260
Eschweiler, Dorothy (s) 184
Escudero, Gustavo (b) 136
Esham, Faith (ms)
370, 1035, 1175, 1176(p)
Eskelinen, Mikko (boy-s) F71
Esposito, Andrée (s) 598
Esser, Heribert (cond) 71
Esser, Hermin (t) 71, 664
Esswood, Paul (counter-t)
130–1, 377, 954, 1070(r), F107
Estes, Simon (bs) ... 599, 701, 1052, F22
Esteve, Evelio (t) 888
Etcheverry, Diego (des) 598
Etcheverry, Jésus (cond) ..... 71, 358(r)
Etchevery, Jean-Jacques (prod)
794, F78–9(p)

Ethuin, Paul (cond) 71, 597, 598
Evangelatos, Daphne (ms) 446(p), F82
Evans, Anne (s) 711, F93
Evans, Beverley (ms) 768, 1079
Evans, Bryn 1100
Evans, Edgar (t) 1147(r)
Evans, Sir Geraint (bs-b) 116, 131–2(p), 154, 210, 276–7(p), 489, 845, 848(p), 849, 943, 1031(p), 1033–4(p), 1174, 1179
Evans, Joseph (t) 158
Evans, Joyce Conwy (des) 955(p), 1204
Evans, Lady 1031(p)
Evans, Melissa (s) 757
Everding, August (prod) 269, 275–6(p), 391–4(p), 445–8(p), 473(p), 482, 649, 762, F14(p), F16, F66, F71, F81–3(p)
Everingham, Anthony (lighting) 1088
Ewer, Graeme (t) 38(p), 40, 506(r), 681(r)
Ewing, Maria (ms) 36(p), 370, 787, 1183(p), F31
Exner, Ingeborg (s) Obituary *1171*
Fabbri, Jacques (prod) 592–3(p)
Fabbriciani, Roberto 70
Fabbry, Ernst (bs) 780(r)
Fagen, Arthur (cond) 759
Fagerland, Tor (t) 403
Faggioni, Piero (prod) 352, 801
Falck, Jorma (b) F71
Falcon, Ruth (s) 446(p), 448, F82, F88
Falewicz, Magdalena (s) 87–8(p), 492, 960
Falk, Peter (cond) 269, 599
Falkman, Carl Johan (b) 705–6
Fall, Jean-Claude (prod) F74–5(p)
Falla, Manuel de (composer) 554–5
Falzetti, Nino (t) 61
Faringer, Solveig (s) F105
Farley, Carole (s) 905
Farncombe, Charles (cond) 76, 1209, 1212, F104–5
Farolfi, Raoul (des) 261, F103
Farrah (des) 604–7(p), 953
Farrar, David (prod & des) 686, 687, 806
Farrar, Geraldine (s) 372, 642(p)
Farrell, Eileen (s) 845
Fasano, Renato (cond) Obituary *999*
Fassbaender, Brigitte (ms) 128(r), 147(r), 174, 252(r), 269, 695(p), 861(r), F88
Fassini, Alberto (prod) 268(p), 801, 904, 992
Fäth, Karl (bs) 402, 806
Faulstich, Gerhard (b) 599
Fazan, Eleanor (choreographer) 815
Fecht, Johanna-Lotte (s) 403
Federici, Franco (bs) 170, 403
Fehenberger, Lorenz (t) 1147(r)
Fejér, Zsuszanna (s) 551
Felbermayer, Anny (s) 574(r)
Feldhoff, Gerd (b) 159(p), 174, 269, 598, F94
Feldhoff, Heinz (bs) 599
Feldman, Steven B. (des) 590
Feller, Carlos (bs) 1188
Felli, Giovanni (prod) 599
Felsenstein, Walter (prod) 549, 595, 1039, 1040
Ferden, Bruce (cond) 590, 764
Ferencsik, Janos (cond) 485
Ferenzov, Mischa (bs) 471
Ferguson, Robert (t) 183, 600–1(p)
Ferkai, Tamas (prod) 71
Fernandez, Dominique (author) F75–7
Fernandi, Eugenio (t) 1071(r)
Ferrara, Mario (t) 403
Ferrari, Giorgio (composer) 172
Ferrarini, Alida (s) 560, 703, F63
Ferraris, Franco (cond) 380
Ferraris, Ines (s) 884
Ferrer, Alicia (s) 535
Ferretti, Dante (des) 801
Ferrin, Agostino (bs) 262, 482, 902
Ferris, Paul (t) 38(p)
Ferro, Gabriele (cond) 72, *168*, 170, 578
Fiehl, Horst (b) 71, 1089
Field-Hyde, Margaret (s) 575(r)
Fielding, David (des) 282–4(p), 613–14(p)
Fiévéz, Jean-Marie (des) 595
Fifield, Christopher (harpsichordist) 1053
Figas, Barbara (s) 378
Figueiredo, Guilherme de (administrator) *748*
Figueredo, Carlos 402
Figueroa, Oscar (prod) 60
Finch-Monastero, Martha 644
Findlay, Jane (ms) 1205
Findlay, Paul (administrator) 1028
Fink, Walter (b) F62
Finke, Martin (t) 757
Finnilä, Birgit (ms) 786
Fioravanti, Giulio (b) 68, 403, 701
Firestone, Adria (ms) 891
Firth, Tazeena (des) 38–9(p), 707–8(p), 814–18(p), 1034(p)
Fischbach, Beatrice (dancer) 364
Fischer, Erhard (prod) 269, 978, 1077
Fischer, György (cond) 286, 403, 501, 711, 1187
Fischer, Robert (b) 806
Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (b) 126(r), 128(r), 174, 222(r), 251(r), 269, 324–5(r), 342–3(p), 436–7(r), 570, 752–3, 858–61(r), 976(r), 1147(r), 1184, F81–3(p), F85–7(p)
Fisher, John (harpsichordist) 703
Fisher, Sylvia (s) 845
Fisichella, Salvatore (t) 1167(r)
Fissore, Enrico (bs) 70, 700, 902
Fistoulari, Anatole (cond) 316
Fitelberg, Gregor (cond) 884
Flagstad, Kirsten (s) 318–19(r), 330, 437(r), 439(p), 845, 1141(r), 1143(r), 1147(r)

Flake, Uta Maria (s) 382, 762
Flanagan, John Michael (bs) 941
Fleischer, Patricia L. (administrator) *332*
Fletcher, Cyril (comedian) 118
Florent, François (prod) 376
Flöth, Lutz U. (t) 806
Flower, Sara Elizabeth (c) 335
Flowers, Kate (s) 497, 1204, F27
Fogliazza, Fulvio (chorus master) 799
Foianni, Giovanni (bs) 598
Foldi, Andrew (bs) 245, F120–1(p)
Folwell, Nicholas (b) 1097
Fonseca, Regine (ms) 71, 598
Fontana, Sergio (bs) 1187
Fontenla, Jorge (cond) 268
Ford, Geoffrey (prod) 1204
Ford, Peter (cond) 716
Forray, Gabor (des) 485
Forrester, Maureen (ms) F113, F115, F117–18(p)
Forsell, John (b) 222(r)
Forst, Judith (s) 891
Forster, E. M. (librettist) 483
Forster, Peter (illustrator) 21(p)
Fortes, Paulo (b) 161
Fortune, George (b) 342, 599
Foss, Lukas (composer) 470–1
Foster, Herbert 687
Foster, Lawrence (cond) 108, 365, 442
Foster, Peter (librettist & prod) 1047
Fournier, Michel (cond) 598
Fowles, Glenys (s) 472, 506(r), 983, 1177
Fox, Carol (administrator) 840–3(p), 849–50, 852–3, 950–2, 1180
Frachem, Pierre Van (b) 375
Franc, René (b) 598
Franc, Tugomir (bs) 70
Francesca-Cavazza, Maria de (s) F63
Francesconi, Renato (t) 72, 330, 993
Franci, Carlo (cond) 1054
Francis, Alun (cond) 91, 781(r)
Francl, Rudolf (t) 861(r)
Frandsen, John (cond) 254
Frandsen, Søren (des) 236
Frankfurt, Alma (choreographer) 991
Frantz, Ferdinand (bs-b) 1141(r)
Franzen, Hans (bs) F106
Frascati, Tommaso (t) 483
Fraser, Malcolm (prod) F35–8(p)
Fredericks, Richard (b) 367, 888, 891, 1177
Fredman, Myer (cond) 677, *748*, 749–51(p), 777, 984, 1088, *1137*
Fredrikson, Kristian (des) 983
Freedmann, Gertrud (s) 861(r)
Freeman, Carroll (bs) 368–70
Freeman, Mary Wilkins (author) 764
Freeman, Ron (make-up artist) 114
Freier, Jürgen (b) 71
Fremaux, Louis (cond) 1093
Fremeau, Jean-Marie (b) F75
Fremling, Warren (b) 889
Freni, Mirella (s) 61, 70, 148(r), 263, 264, 352, 580–1(p), 677, 689–90(p), 845, 943, 991, 1163, 1168(r), 1179–80(p), F51–3(p), F56–7
Frey, Leonard (b) 687
Freyer, Achim (des) 64
Friant, Charles (t) 1169(r)
Frick, Gottlob (bs) 126(r), 128(r), 223(r), 322–5(rp), 647, 780(r), 1147(r)
Fricke, Heinz (cond) 978
Friedmann, Gerard 71
Friedrich, Götz (prod) 17, 22(p), 269, 342–3(p), 475, 549, 557–8, 663–4(p), 755, 899, 959, 968, 1038–9, F16–17, F18–20(p), F93
Friedrich, Heinz (b) 859(r)
Friedrich, Karl (t) 575(r)
Friend, Caroline (s) 910
Friend, Lionel (cond) 278, 1203
Frigerio, Ezio (des) 61, 130–1(p), 162, 690, 1051, F82–4(p)
Frisbie, Robert (cond) 889
Frisell, Sonja (prod) 36(p), 579
Froschauer, Helmut (prod) F59
Frühling, Ute (des) 269
Frusca, Renzo (prod) 403, 984
Fry, Christopher (librettist) 129, 131, 376, 762
Fry, Herbert (b) 1138(r), 1147(r)
Fryatt, John (t) 177, 506(r), 914(r), 1200, F27
Fuchs, Gabriele (s) 595, 996(p)
Fülöp, Attila (t) 30
Fuosco, Cecilia (s) 1191
Furlanetto, Ferruccio (bs) 170, 233–4, 704–5, 1075, 1182
Furmedge, Edith (c) 575(r)
Furrer, Ulrich (cond) 599
Furtwängler, Wilhelm (cond) 317, 435, 542(p), 1143–4(r), 1147(r)
Fyson, Leslie (b) 914(r)
Gaal, Ferenz (bs) F123
Gabelle, Guy (t) 598
Gabor, Arnold (bs) 318(r)
Gabor, Hans (administrator) *13*
Gaddes, Richard (administrator) 763, 766
Gadulanka, Jadwiga (s) 378, 379
Gagliano, Marco da (composer) 66
Gahmlich, Wilfried (t) 599, F91
Gaifa, Carlo (t) 902, 1056, F63
Gail, Janet (s) 531(p)
Gaillard, Paul-André (chorus-master) 382, 997–8
Gaisberg, Fred 537
Galati, Frank (prod) 889
Gale, Elizabeth (s) 25–6(p), 280, 645(p), 647–8, 777, F45–6
Galindo, Juan (b) 1075
Gall, Axelle 120, 372
Gallamini, Maria Fausta (ms) 264, 795
Galli, Gianna (s) 71, 701
Gallico, Claudio (cond & editor) 66
Galliera, Alceo (cond) 127(r)

Gallindo, Juan (b) 403
Gallois, Henri (cond) 24, 598
Galterio, Lou (prod) 590, 765–6(p), 1086
Galvany, Marisa (s) 587
Gambaro, Maria Antonietta (des) F98(p)
Gambelli, Loris (bs) 403
Ganz, Sara 644, 890
Ganzarolli, Vladimiro (bs-b) 381, 403
Garaventa, Ottavio (t) 68, 71, 380, 403, 583, 800
Garbuglia, Mario (des) F96–7(p)
Garcisanz, Isabel (s) 256
Gardelli, Lamberto (cond) 175–6, 574(r), 576(r), 616, 706
Garden, Alexander (b) *535*
Garden, Mary (s) 475
Gardiner, John Eliot (cond) 1075
Gardino, Jolanda (ms) 357(r)
Gardner, Jake (b) 888
Gardner, John (librettist) 368
Gardner, Sally (des) 956–7(p)
Gardow, Helrun (ms) F106
Garino, Gérard (t) 165
Garner, Françoise (s) 71, 794
Garnier, Charles (architect) 108
Garrard, Don (bs) 73–5(p), 397, 488, 490, 1064
Garrett, Eric (bs) 276
Garrett, Lesley (s) *535*, 1053, 1204
Garrison, Jon (t) 365
Garside, Gwladys (ms) 575(r)
Gartner, Jane F62
Gaskill, William (prod) 89
Gasparini, Francesco (composer) F101–2
Gastine, Claudie (des) 589, 1087
Gatineau, Josette (choreographer) 1186
Gatta, Dora (s)
Obituary *999*
Gatti, Giorgio (bs) 403, 599
Gatto, Armando (cond) 380, 798–9
Gauley, Marie-Thérèse 1169(r)
Gautier, Georges (t) F79
Gavazzeni, Gianandrea (cond) 169–70, 213, 357(r), 578, 583–4, 803 843
Gayer, Catherine (s) 71
Gazzaniga, Giuseppe (composer) F89
Gazzaniga, Renato 170
Gearin-Tosh, Michael (prod) 401
Gedda, Nicolai (t) 33–4(p), 219(r), 235, 357(r), 371, 386–7(p), 666, 716, 880(r), 1054, 1178
Geisen, Erik (t) F89
Geisler, Walter (t)
Obituary *1090*
Geissler, Fritz (composer) 1077
Geissmar, Berta 317
Geliot, Michael (prod & translator) 86, 89, 268, 398–9, 483, 492, 499(p), 648, 956–7(p), 980, 1095
Gelmetti, Gianluigi (cond) F103
Gelson, Sandra (pianist) F49
Gencer, Leyla (s) 559, 579
Gentile, Isabel (s) 800
George, Donald 71
Gerard, Rolf (t) 450
Gerdes, Otto (cond) 126(r), 128(r)
German, Timothy (t) 398
Gershkovich, Leopold (cond) F61
Gettler, Rachel (ms) 184
Ghazarian, Sona (s) 785, 975(r)
Ghelderode, Michel de (dramatist) 63
Ghetti, Pieri Luigi (cellist) 1189
Ghiaurov, Nicolai (bs) 51(r), 61, 70, 125(r), 128(r), 131, 223, 263, *331*, 451–2(p), 570, 641(p), 689–90(p), 799, 845, 848, 943, 1168(r), 1179, 1180(p), F53, F56–7
Ghiglia, Lorenzo (des) 266
Ghiringhelli, Antonio (administrator)
Obituary *1009*
Ghislanzoni, Antonio (librettist) 583
Ghitti, Franco (t) 71
Ghiuselev, Nicola (bs) 70, 223(r), 574(r), 905, F98–9
Giabbanelli, Jorge (t) 980
Giacchieri, Renzo (prod) 72, F103
Giacomini, Giuseppe (t) 71, 451–2(p), 997, F101, F103
Giacomotti, Alfredo (t) 403
Giaiotti, Bonaldo (bs) 71, 265, 579, 598, 992, 997, F103
Giammarrusco, Vittorio F90
Giannini, Euphemia (s)
Obituary *340*
Giannini, Vittorio (composer) 1083
Gibault, Claire (cond) 163
Gibbs, John (b) 80–2, 177(p), 397, 716, 754, 1004–6(p), 1202
Gibbs, Raymond (t) 1085
Gibson, Sir Alexander (cond) 133–4, 282, 612, 1202, F46–8
Gielen, Josef (prod) F58
Gielen, Michael (cond) 595, 597
Gigli, Beniamino (t) 288–90(r), 538(p), 681–2(r), 900, 1049
Gigli, Girolamo (librettist) 1190
Gigli, Rina (s) 288(r), 681(r)
Gilbert, Terry (choreographer) 492, 1105, 1207, F33, F48
Gilbertson, Geoffrey (administrator) 854
Gilhofer, Eva (ms) 174
Gilje, Tor (t) 403
Gille, Philippe (librettist) 609
Gilmore, Gail V. (ms) 380
Gilvan, Raimund (t & teacher) *855*
Giménez, Edoardo (t) 380, 560, 599, 992
Ginrod, Friedrich (bs-b)
Obituary *1171–2*
Giordano, Ezio (b) 880(r)
Giordano, Umberto (composer) 213
Giorgi, Fiorenzo (des) 72
Giovaninetti, Reynald (cond) 32, 352, 463, 579–80, 904, F84
Giraldoni, Eugenio (b) 221(r)
Girardi, Eugenio (des) 1186

Giuliano, Giuseppe (prod) 800
Giulini, Carlo Maria (cond) 715, 745(p)
Giustarini, Giordano (chorus master) 1191
Gjevang, Anne (ms) 1185–6
Glasse, Duncan (choreographer) 1212
Glassman, Allan 1087
Glauser, Elisabeth (s) 382
Glazunov, Ilya (des) 71
Gligorievich, Ilya (bs) 128(r)
Glittenberg, Rolf (des) 373(p)
Glossop, Peter (b) 116, 489, 820, 875
Glover, Jane (cond) 184, 1053, 1099
Gluboky, Petr (bs) 1072(r)
Glushkova, Rimma (s) 1072(r)
Gobbi, Tito (b) 12, 115, 116, 209(r), 212, 265, 267, 528, 682(r), 752, 753–4, 843–4(p), 847(p), 850–2(p), 880(r), 1033, 1036, 1042, 1137, 1179
Godlewska, Ewa (s) *188*
Goeke, Leo (t) 739, 891, F119, F120
Gogol, Nikolai (author) 712
Goldberg, Reiner (t) 71, F108(p)
Goldmann, Friedrich (composer) 168
Goldmann, Helmut (t) 861(r)
Goldovsky, Boris (administrator) 330
Goldschmidt, John (prod) 502
Goldschmidt, Nicholas (cond) F116–17
Goldthorpe, Michael (t) 722
Golovine, Alexandre (des) 864
Goltz, Christel (s) 860(r)
Gomez, Aurea (s) 599, 902
Gomez, Jill (s) 504, F41–3, F44, F106
Gomez-Martinez, Miguel (cond) 599
Goncalves, José Mauro (administrator) *748*
Goncharov (b) 221(r)
Gönnenwein, Wolfgang (cond) F91
Gonzales, Carmen (ms) 72, 1050
González, Ana Maria (s) 980
Goodall, Reginald (cond) 440(r), 638, 1095, 1097, F18
Goodchild, Tim (des) 709–10(p), 941, 1006–7(p), 1093
Goodman, Lord 746
Goossens, Sir Eugene (cond) 1170(r)
Gordon, Catherine (art historian) F35
Gorne, Christina (s) 708
Gorr, Rita (ms) 371, 984
Gotti, Tito (cond) 1189
Gottlieb, Peter (b) F27–9(p)
Götz, Werner (t) 597, 976(r), F85
Gougaloff, Peter (t) 72, 269, 599
Graarud, Gunnar (t) 1138(r), 1147(r)
Graham, Colin (prod) 271–4(p), 600–1, 609, 765(p), 766, 936, 948–9, 1091–2(p), 1197–9(p), F120–1(p)
Grain, Anne Marie (s) 61
Gramm, Donald (bs-b) 815–18(p), 888, 1177
Grange, Veronica F49
Grant, Clifford (bs) 37–8(p)
Grant, Nance (s) 983
Grant, Pauline (choreographer) 78, 609
Gray, Dennis (choreographer) 987
Gray, James 539
Gray, Linda Esther (s) 387, 1095–8(p), November cover
Greager, Richard (t) F36, F38
Green, Anna (s) 65, 141, 397(p), 1002(p)
Greenawald, Sheri (s) 368, 766
Gregor, József (bs) 30
Gregoretti, Ugo (prod) 703–4(p)
Gregory, Steven (des) 399, 719, 1210–12(p)
Gregson, Jane (s) 184
Gregson, Richard (prod) 286, 714–15(p), 807
Greig, Patricia (s) 792–3(p)
Greindl, Josef (bs) 125(r), 128(r), 436(r), 599, 1147(r)
Grey, Vanessa (des) F49
Grier, Christopher (critic) 638
Griesemer, Jacques (des) 476(p)
Griffel, Kay (s) 483
Griffeth, Julie (s) 760, F71
Griffin, Ralph (b) 891
Griffiths, Moira (s) F38
Grigoriev, Anton (t) 485
Grigorieva, Nina (ms) 251(r)
Grilli, Umberto (t) 403, 799
Grillo, Joann (ms) 777
Grima, Danièle (ms) 71, 1089, F73, F75
Grinda, Guy (administrator) 597
Grist, Reri (s) 381, 858–9(r), F32, F58
Grob-Prandl, Gertrud (s) 1143(r), 1147(r)
Grobe, Donald (t) 269, 343, 372, 382, 598
Grokhovsky, Vyacheslav (composer) 485
Gromyko, Andrei (politician) 61
Grönroos, Walton (b) F69, F71
Grossi, Pasquale (des) 170–1(p), 268(p), 1191(p)
Grossmann, Walter (bs) 780(r)
Grosu, Ligia (s) 1089
Groves, Sir Charles (cond) 78–9, 397, 488, 490, 604, 609, 914(r), *936*, *941*, 1003–6, 1104–5
Gruber, Ernst (t) Obituary *1172*
Gruberova, Edita (s) 147(r), 269, 447, 470, 780(r), 791–2(p), 858–9(r), F53–4, F55, F58
Grübler, Ekkehard (des) 63, 71
Grühn, Doris (prod) 382
Grumbach, Raimund (b) 174, 269, F82
Grümmer, Elisabeth (s) 574(r)
Grundheber, Franz (b) 259, 900, 1053, 1168(r)
Guadagno, Anton (cond) 47, 597, F63
Gubisch, Barbara (ms) 71
Gueden, Hilde (s) 860–2(r)
Guelfi, Giangiacomo (b) 265, 851
Guglielmi, Margherita (s) 703
Guglielminetti, Eugenio (des) 481, 703–4(p)

Gui, Henri (b) 693
Gui, Vittorio (cond)
74, 111, 497, 542–3(p), 1070
Guidi, Raffaella 172
Guigue, Paul (b) 598
Guillaume, Edith (ms) 236
Guinard, Patrick (prod) F76–7(p)
Guiraud, Ernest (composer) 958
Gulin, Angeles (s)
264–5(p), 344(p), 379, 598, 1076
Gülke, Peter (cond) 71
Gulyayev, Y. (b) 485
Gunsbourg, Raoul (administrator)
108, 597
Gunson, Ameral (s) 1000
Günter, Horst (b) 861(r)
Gunter, John (des)
755–6(p), 956–7(p), 980
Gurner, Ruth (c) 750(p), 984
Guschlbauer, Theodor (cond) 259
Gusmeroli, Giovanni (bs) 71, 598
Guszalewicz, Genia (s) 1138(r), 1147(r)
Guth, Otto (teacher) *748*
Obituary *487*
Guthrie, Frederick (bs) F58
Gutknecht, Carol (s) 889
Gutstein, Ernst (b) 475
Guttman, Irving (prod) 136
Guy, Maureen (ms) 427(p)
Gwynne, David (bs)
89, 285, 491(p), 493, 710(p)
Hass, Fritjof (cond) 901
Haas, Julien (b) 794
Haas, Steven 984
Habbema, Eddy (prod) F94–5(p)
Habich, Eduard (bs-b) 1138(r), 1147(r)
Hacke, Wolf (bs) 71
Hacks, Peter (librettist) 362
Hafgren, Lily (s) 437(r)
Hagegård, Erland (t) F104–5(p)
Hagegård, Håkan (b) 235
Hagen-Groll, Walter (chorus master)
362, 1076
Hagenau, Heinz (bs) 599
Hager, Ghita (prod) 37
Hager, Leopold (cond) 70, 108
Hager, Paul (prod) 382, 806
Häggander, Marianne (s) 994, F67, F71
Haggart, Margaret (s) 183, 286, 711
Hahn, Christa (des) 269
Hahn, Reynaldo (composer) 691–2
Haidinger, Ina (s) 160, 374
Haitink, Bernard (cond)
647–8, 1195, F24, F31–2, F34
Hajossyova, Magdalena (s) 71
Halasz, Michael (cond)
71, 760, 804, 903
Hale, Robert (bs) 158, 269
Halfvarson, Eric (b) 368–70
Hall, Elaine Mary (s) 607, 1105
Hall, Janice (s) 1085
Hall, John (bs) 911, 941
Hall, Sir Peter (prod)
77, 279, 387, 556, 611, 645–8(p), 649, 1196, 1206, F24–5(p), F30–1(p)
Hall, Peter J. (des) 234
Halliday, Hugh (prod) 716
Hallin, Margareta (s) 707, 994
Halliwell, Michael (b) 479
Hallstein, Ingeborg (s) 861(r)
Hallstrom, Otto (administrator) 442
Halmen, Pet (des)
477, 662(p), F85, F87(p), F106
Hamari, Julia (ms)
128(r), 147(r), 702, F32(p), F34
Hamel, Michel (t) 593, 793
Hamilton, Charles (prod)
277, 385–7(p), 804
Hamilton, Iain (composer) 942
Hamilton, Mark (t)
22, 86, 398–9, 492, 1097
Hammerschmidt, Ernst 591, F59
Hammond, Joan (s) 127–8(r)
Hammond, Tom (translator)
73–4, 1176
Hammond-Stroud, Derek (b)
489–90, 1003, 1163, 1196–7(p)
Hampe, Michael (prod & librettist)
363(p), 677, 747, 755–7(p), 1064, 1187
Hanayagi, Kinnosuke (choreographer)
1198
Handel, George Frideric (composer) 75
Handlos, Franz (bs) 574(r)
Hands, Terry (prod)
548, 604–8(p), 754, 953
Handt, Herbert (cond) F101–2
Hannaford, Robert (painter) 983
Hannan, Eilene (s)
183, 285–6, 399(p), 570, 603, 777
Hänsel, Dieter (chorus master) 367
Hansen, Ib (b) 236, 254
Hanssen, Vessa (ms) 377, 403
Harbison, John (composer) 1185
Harder, Lutz-Michael 168
Hardy, Rosemary (s) 1075–6
Hardy, Thomas (novelist) 84
Harewood, Lord (administrator)
212, 499, 862
Hargan, Alison (s) 497
Harling, Stuart (b) 83(p), 183, 600
Harness, William (t) 768
Harnick, Sheldon (composer) 470
Harnoncourt, Nikolaus (cond) 68, F106
Harper, Edward (composer) 84
Harper, Heather (s)
211(r), 714(p), 1034(p)
Harré, Clive (b) 720
Harrell, Richard (b) 589–90
Harrhy, Eiddwen (s)
76, 91, 280, 781(r), 1000, 1203, F32, F34(p), F43–4(p)
Harris, Augustus (administrator) 717
Harris, Dinah (s)
25, 26, 941, 1007, 1203
Harris, John (t) 87–9(p)
Harris, Lucien 333
Harris, Margaret (des) 180
Harrison, Tony (translator) 32
Harrower, Peter (bs) 368–70
Hart, Tamara (s) 758–9(p)
Hartfiel, Jürgen 71

Hartle, Enid (ms) 128(r), 479, 612, 857(r), 859(r), F27, F29
Hartmann, Rudolf A. (b) 662, F107
Harty, Hamilton (cond) 752
Harwood, C. William (cond) 765
Harwood, Elizabeth (s) 280
Haseleu, Werner (bs) 857(r), F109
Haskin, Howard (bs) 662
Hass, Sabine (s) 174, 269, 598, F60
Hassall, Christopher (translator) 1007
Hastings, Emily (ms) 26–7(p)
Haugland, Aage (bs) 47, 1002–3(p), 1005
Haupt-Nolen, Paulette (cond) 368, 943
Hauptfeld, Davorin (cond) F111
Hausmann, Maria 174
Hawkes, Ralph (publisher) 813
Hawkes, Tom (prod) 73–5(p), 496–7, 719, 1006–7(p), 1199, 1209–10(p)
Hawley, Timothy (b) 1193(p)
Hayashi, Yasuko (s) 30, 583, 800, 849, 1074
Haynes, Simon (boy-s) 286
Haywood, Lorna (s) 271–3(p), 393
Hazzan, Atarah (s) 169(p)
Head, Leslie (cond) 96, 617, 908
Heater, Claude (t) 1147(r)
Heath, Edward (politician) 1030, 1032(p)
Hebert, Bliss (prod) 766–7(p), 891, F119
Hechenleitner, Max (b) 59–60, 374, 892–3, 1186
Hedlund, Ronald (b) 891
Heeley, Desmond (des) 235, 587
Heger, Robert (cond) 1147(r)
Heggen, Almar (bs) 377, 403
Hegierski, Kathleen (ms) 1177
Heichele, Hildegard (s) 180, 269, 595, 598, 599, 792, February cover
Heinrich, Reinhard (des) 71, F122
Heinrich, Rudolf (des) F120–1(p)
Heinsheimer, Hans (critic) 901
Heldy, Fanny (s) 691
Hellmich, Wolfgang (b) 71
Hellwig, Judith (s) 859(r)
Helm, Anny (s) 1147(r)
Helm, Hans (b) 120, 160
Helm, Karl (bs) 976(r), F82
Heming, Percy (b & administrator) 316, 325(r), 436(r)
Hemingway, Patsy (ms) 984, 1087–8
Hemmings, David (boy-s) F90
Hemmings, Peter (administrator) *12*, 110, 750, *913*, *936*, *982*
Hempel, Frieda (s) 654–5(p)
Hempton, Keith (bs) 750(p), 1088
Hemsley, Gilbert (lighting) 890
Hemsley, Thomas (b) 212, 1094(p), F42–4(p)
Henderson, Alva (composer) 787
Henderson, Mary (ms) 71, 1089
Henderson, Robert (critic) 643
Hendricks, Barbara (s) 269, 342–3(p), 785–6(p), 1070(r), F73(p), F75
Hendriks, Marijke 402
Hendriksen, Arne (prod) 403
Hendriksen, Knut (prod) 377, 403, 993–4
Hengel, Aracelly (ms) 705
Henkemans, Hans (composer) 478–9
Henneberg, Claus H. (administrator & librettist) *331*, 747, F85
Henninger, Nancy (s) 71
Henricsson, Gudrun (ms) 708
Hensel, Heinrich (t) 438–9(rp)
Henze, Hans Werner (composer) 496, 747
Hepburn Johnston, Charles (translator) F46
Herbert, Jocelyn (des) 1178
Heredia, Fernando (prod) 70
Herford, Henry (b) 941
Herincx, Raimund (bs-b) 17, 427(p), 484, 488, 750(p), 913, 1163, 1212, F124
Herlischka, Bohumil (prod) 550–1(p), 759
Hermann, Dagmar (ms) 290(r)
Hermann, Karl-Ernst (des) 696
Hermann, Roland (b) 805
Hernández, Mari Carmen (s) 379
Herndon, Thomas (t) 599, 997
Hernon, Paul (prod & translator) 617, 908
Hersey, David (lighting) 13, 78, 607
Herz, Joachim (prod) 86–8(p), 366, 367, 492–3, 549, 885, 1038–9, F58
Heseltine, Philip (translator) 493
Hesse, Ruth (ms) 70, 174, 269, 598, F20
Hetherington, Hugh 618
Hewitt, Elaine (s) 185
Heybalova, Valerie (s) 124(r), 128(r)
Heyng, Susanne (s) 1185
Heyse, Hans-Joachim (prod) 544
Hickocks, Richard (cond) 388
Hicks, David (prod) 768
Hielscher, Ulrich (b) 363, 403
Hiestermann, Horst (t) 65, 382, F54, F90
Hietikko, Jaakko (bs) 229, F71
Hill, Aaron (librettist) 75
Hill, Hainer (des) 382
Hill, Martyn (t) 722, 1204
Hill Smith, Marilyn (s) 78–9, 271–3, 397, 716, 1003, 1007–8, 1202
Hillebrand, Nikolaus (bs) 269, 446(p), 448, 897, F82
Hillebrand, Rudolf 1089
Hillebrecht, Hildegard (s) 858–9(r)
Hillis, Margaret (chorus master) 768
Hillman, David (t) 90, 611–12, 765(p), 1007–8
Hills, Mary (pianist) 185
Hiolzki, Andrzej (b) 222(r)

Hirata, Kyoko (s) 806
Hirte, Klaus (t) 478, 859(r)
Hislop, Joseph (t) 1170(r)
Hitler, Adolf 316–17
Hladik, Jan (b) F62
Hoback, James (t) 789, 891
Höbarth, Elfriede (s) F58, F62
Hocher, Barbara (s) 1086
Hockney, David (des) 391, 800
Hodges, Paul (bs) 185
Hoengen, Elisabeth (ms) 860(r)
Hoffman, Grace (ms) 478, 845
Hoffmann, Bogdan (cond) 895
Hoffmann, E. T. A. (author) 759
Hofmann, Hubert (bs-b) 478, 1147(r)
Hofmann, Ludwig (bs) 318(r), 325(r)
Hofmann, Peter (t)
66, 174, 269, 477(p), 556, 606–7(p), 780(r), 785, F19–20(p), F22–3(p)
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von (librettist)
529–30(p), 532, 785
Holberg, Ludwig (dramatist) 705
Holdorf, Udo (t) 364
Hölle, Matthias (bs) 363, 757
Holley, William (t) 341
Holliday, Melanie (s) 474–5(p)
Holloway, David (b) 368, 666
Hollreiser, Heinrich (cond)
174, 269, 598, 599, 997, F58
Hollweg, Ilse (s) 780(r)
Hollweg, Werner (t)
72, 170–1(p), F54, F106
Holm, Renate (s) 159(p), 174, 506(r)
Holm, Richard (t) 976(r), F87(p)
Holman, Derek (cond) F117
Holmberg, Kalle (prod)
227–9(p), 812–13(p)
Holmes, Eugene (b) 382
Holmes, Michael (prod) 909
Holroyd, Anna Marie (ms) 442
Holt, Henry (cond) F123
Holt, Michael (des) 185
Holtenau, Rudolf (b) 263, 269, F123–4
Homji, Rashna (dancer) 17
Hönig, Dieter (b)
758–9(p), 957–8(p), F89
Honkonen, Timo (b) F66–7(p), F71
Hooker, Dennis 720
Hooper-Roe, Janice (ms) 607
Hope, Julian (prod) 24(p)
Hope-Wallace, Philip (critic)
638, 643, *1048–9*
Obituary *999*
Höper, Wolfgang (actor) F91
Hopf, Hans (t) 70, 860(r)
Hopferwieser, Josef (t)
252(r), 269, 474–5(p)
Hoppe, Carl (bs) 861(r)
Horand, Theodor (b) 1147(r)
Horne, Marilyn (ms)
230–1(p), 451, 681(r), 704, 715, 848, 1054, 1177, F53
Hornik, Gottfried (bs) 483, 598
Horres, Kurt (prod) 259, 760–1(p)
Horsington, Rosalind (s) 1197
Horvath, Odön von (dramatist) 13
Horwitz, John (ex-bootlegger) 747
Hose, Anthony (cond)
89, 284, 711, F35–6, F38
Hotter, Hans (bs-b)
136(p), 141, 153, 158, 212, *245*(p), 252(r), 322–5(rp), 473, 845, 860–1(r), 1142(r), 1147(r), F15, F56
Hotter, Mrs Hans 136(p)
Howard, Ann (ms)
280–1(p), 387–8(p), 489, 1004–5, F119
Howard, Gillian (ms) 498
Howarth, Elgar (cond) 64, 707
Howell, Gwynne (bs)
37, 181–2, 210, 276, 385–7(p), 495, 607, 808, 809–10(p), 975(r), 1097(p), F119, F121
Howell, Henry (t)
271–3, 913, 1001(p), 1003, 1163
Howell, Roger (b) 984, 1087–8
Howells, Anne (ms) 463, F54
Howlett, Neil (b) 603, 910, 1103–5(p),
Hubbard, David (boy-s) 284(p)
Hubberd, Linda 401
Hübner, Fritz (bs) 71, 792, 796, F122
Hückl, Annelies (s) 160, 1185–6
Hudson, Paul (bs) 1034, F36–8(p)
Huffstodt, Karen (s) 889(p)
Hughes, Langston (librettist) 35
Huehm, Julius (bs-b) 1147(r)
Huls, Edward (b) 889
Hunt, Gillian Armitage (administrator)
F99
Hunt, Karen (s) 1079, 1086
Hunt, Peter (administrator) F99
Hunter, Rita (s)
213, 233, 279, 490–2(p), *1002*(p), 1004–5(p)
Hurry, Leslie (des)
Obituary *72*
Hüsch, Gerhard (b) 780(r)
Hutchinson, Peter (translator) 87
Huttenlocher, Philippe (b) 780(r)
Huybrechts, François (cond) 984
Hyde, Jonathan (actor) 39
Hyde, Walter (t) 221(r)
Hynde, Lynne (lighting) F117
Hynes, Elizabeth (s) 1177
Hynninen, Jorma (b)
227(p), 229, 812(p), F67, F70–1
Hysing, Katherine (des) 377, 403
Iacatuni, Evelina (ms) 70, 268
Ichinohe, Saeko (cond) 943
Igesz, Bodo (prod) 470
Ihara, Naoko (ms) 477, 780(r)
Ihle, Andrea 71
Ihloff, Jutta-Renate (s) 382
Illes, Eva (s) 592
Illica, Luigi (librettist) F110
Illing, Rosamund *748*
Ilosfalvy, Robert (t) 402, 757
Imafuji, Sanae (shamisen player) 1198
Imdahl, Heinz (bs-b) F82
Imig, Helmut (cond) 551
Inbal, Eliahu (cond) 991
Inge-Lise (trapeze-artist) F45
Ingram, Ivo (bs) 901

Ingrisch, Lotte (librettist) 258
Ionescu, George (b) 367
Ireland, James D. Jr (administrator) *1137*
Irwin, Michael (translator) F41–3
Isepp, Martin (teacher) 212
Isley, Christine (s) 59–60(p)
Isolani, Carlo F90
Issartel, Christiane (s) 693
Iurchenko, L. (ms) 992
Ivanov, Andrei (b) 122(r), 124(r), 128(r)
Ivanov, Georgi (administrator) *954*
Iveson, Colin (bs) F44
Jackman, Anthony (bs) 618
Jackson, Brenda (s) F66–7, F69, F71
Jackson, Brian (des) F114
Jackson, Richard (b) 1206, F39–40(p)
Jackson, Stephen 1100
Jacob, Jost (des) F96(p)
Jacobs, Arthur (critic & translator) *213*, 910, F120
Jacoby, Günter 71
Jacopucci, Fernando (t) 483
Jacques, Janet (s) 1186–7(p)
Jadlowker, Hermann (t) 220(r), 436(r)
Jagasichs, Peter (t) 382
Jagel, Frederick (t) 153
Jahn, Gertrud (ms) 598, 1185
James, Carolyn (ms) 888
James, David (counter-t) 721
James, Eirian (ms) 395, F43–4
Janda, Gerhard (des) 591
Jankovic, Eleonora (ms) 800
Janku, Hana (s) 269
Janowitz, Gundula (s) 70, 251(r), 341, 598, 599, 996–7, F58
Janowska, Maria (s) Obituary *1172*
Janowski, Marek (cond) 269, 382, 352(r), 857(r), 859(r)
Janská, Jaroslava (s) F61
Janssen, Herbert (b) 537, 539, 1140(r), 1147(r), 1170(r)
Janssen, John (t) 402, 806
Janulako, Wassilio (bs-b) 402, 968
Jaques, Brigitte (prod) 593–5(p)
Jarnuszkiewicz, Marcin (des) 378
Jarry, Michel (b) 793
Jartmann, Mauno (des) 811(p)
Järvefelt, Göran (prod) 285, 382, 493, 661, 711
Järvi, Neemi (cond) 666
Jean, Christian (t) 63, 179
Jefferies, Stephen (dancer) 1198
Jeffes, Peter (t) *188*, 498, 603, 1210–12(p), F38
Jenkins, Neil (t) 914(r)
Jenkins, Terry (t) 280, 390, 489, 1004, 1196
Jerolitsch, Karl (t) 901
Jerusalem, Siegfried (t) 141, 174, 474, 598, F60, F122
Jewkes, Josephine (dancer) 1102
Joegensen, Poul (cond) 254
Joel, Nicholas (prod) 477
Johansen, Mogens S. (bs) 236
Johansson, Hans (t) 707
John Paul II, Pope 952
Johns, William (t) 70, 234, 483, F63
Johnson, David (composer) 545
Johnson, Edward (t & administrator) F116
Johnson, James (bs-b) 367
Johnson, Karen F62
Johnson, Nicholas 819
Johnson, Patricia (ms) 269, 343, 815–18(p)
Johnson, Tom (composer) 471
Johnston, David (t) 647, 914(r)
Johnston, James (t) 914(r)
Johnstone, Robert A. 806
Joliffe, Rosemary (dancer) 609
Joll, Phillip (b) 184, 711, 906, 1001(p), 1003, 1095, F93
Jones, Della (ms) 73–4(p), 91, 96, 603, 781(r), 1091–2(p), 1099
Jones, Garrick (b) 499, F49
Jones, Gwendolyn (ms) 1185
Jones, Gwyneth (s) 22(p), 154–5(p), 269, 323(rp), 325(r), 463, 496, 777, 785–6(p), F23
Jordan, David (cond) 618
Jordan, Hanna (des) 259, 403
Jordan, Irene (s) 950
Jori, Jone (s) 403
Jöris, Hans Herbert (cond) F90
Jörn, Karl (t) 437(r), 438(r)
Josefsson, Hans (b) 708
Joyce, James (author) 480
Jud, Robert (cond) 160
Judd, James (cond) 27, 913
Judd, Wilfred (prod) F49
Judge, Ian (prod) 498
Juhani, Matti (t) 599
June, Ava (s) 78, 280, 570,600
Jung, Manfred (t) 352, 382, F23(p)
Jungwirth, Helena (ms) 269, 448
Jungwirth, Manfred (bs) 160, 251(r), 598, 859(r)
Jura, Stanislaw 378
Juri, Constantino (prod) 982
Jurinac, Sena (s) 158, 269, 556
Justiss, James 806
Justus, William (b) 891
Kabaivanska, Raina (s) 72, 174, 352, 402, 559, 578(p), 580, 801, 1064
Kachel, Jaroslav (t) 403
Kaegi, Dieter (puppet-master) F107
Kaiser, Georg (dramatist) 186
Kaivanto, Kimmo (des) 227–9(p), 812–13(p)
Kalabakos, Sergios (bs) 173
Kalbeck, Max (critic) F75
Kale, Stuart (t) 77–8, 185, 273, 387, 603, 609–10, 1202–3(p)
Kalentiev, Vadim (cond) F108
Kales, Elisabeth (s) F54
Kalinina, T. (s) 485

Kallipetis, Michel (b) 185
Kalmès, Gérard (des) 794
Kalter, Sabine (ms) 1010(r)
Kammer, Mariette (s) 986
Kamu, Okko (cond) 228–9, 706, 813
Kanel, Vladimir de (b) 599
Kanfoush, Cheryl (s) 120
Kang, Byung-Woon 806
Kapellmann, Franz Josef (bs) 382
Kapplmüller, Herbert (des) 71
Kara, Edda (dancer) 167
Kara, Yeckta (ms) 1194
Karajan, Herbert von (cond & prod)
51(r), 279, 290(r), 435, 472, 574(r), 689–90, 702, 819, 974(r), 991, 1071(r), 1105, 1141–3(r), 1146(r), 1147(r), F50–3(p), F56–7(p), F82
Karakas, Mikhail (b) 221–2(rp), 224(r)
Karas, Angelo (prod) 889
Karashvili, Makvala (s) 666, 880(r)
Karaskiewicz, Ewa (s) 173
Karczykowski, Ryszard (t) 180
Karen, Linda (ms) 382
Karp, Barbara (administrator) *954*
Karpo, Jacques (prod)
269, 597, 598, 1183(p)
Kasemann, Franz (t) 758–9(p)
Kaslik, Václav (prod)
599, 758, F114–15(p)
Kastorsky, Vladimir (bs)
222(r), 224, 864
Kastu, Matti (t)
174, 661, 785–6(p), 1078, F82, F88
Katkins, Adolf (bs) 223(r)
Katz, Eberhard (t) 757
Katzböck, Rudolf (b) 59, F62
Katzer, Georg (composer) 366
Kavrakos, Dimitri (bs) 70, 574(r)
Kawabata, Minova (industrialist)
1029(p)
Kayevchenko, V. 485
Kays, Alan (t) 35, 763(p), 1178
Keable, Russell (cond) 401
Keating, Roderic (t) 958
Keene, Christopher (cond) 1175
Keenon, Edgar (b) 758
Keetch, Maureen (s) 1100
Kehl, Sigrid (s) 269
Keilberth, Joseph (cond) 861–2(r)
Keinonen, Heikki (t) F71
Keith, Ian (administrator) 1029–30
Kelemen, Zoltan (bs)
324–5(r), 382, 974(r), F23
Obituary *684*
Keller, Peter (t & choreographer)
65, 661, 805–6, F107
Kellogg, Cal Stewart (cond) 234, 666
Kelly, Janis (s) 493, *748*, 911
Kelly, Lawrence (administrator)
840, 853, 950
Kelm, Linda (s) F124
Kelsey, Franklyn (b) 1170(r)
Kempe, Rudolf (cond)
127(r), 752–3, 857
Kemter, Johannes (t) 861(r)
Kendall, William 1075
Kennedy, Roderick (bs)
489, 815–17, 1004, 1106
Kenny, Courtney (harpsichordist) 27
Kenny, Yvonne (s)
181–2(p), 590, 908, 1031(p), 1035
Kent, Duke of 1030, 1032(p)
Kenyon, Nicholas (critic) F32
Kern, Patricia (ms)
1091, 1132(p), F48–9
Kerns, Robert (b)
174, 269, 362, 598–9, 616
Kerrigan, Ellen 1084(p), 1185
Kerry, Charles (bs) 401
Kersjes, Anton (cond) 479
Kerth, Günther (t) 978
Kertz, Peter (prod) 551–3(p)
Kessler, Susan (ms) 501, 750(p)
Kevis, Brian (t) 720
Keys, Ivor (cond) 721
Khaikin, Boris (cond)
122(r), 128(r), 224
Khozhukhar, V. (prod) 485
Khrennikov, I. (des) 485
Kianto, Imari (novelist) 227
Kibkalo, Yevgeny (b) 222(r)
Kichtenberger, Hannes (bs) 574(r)
Kiemer, Hans (b) 71
Kien, Peter (librettist) 502
Kiepura, Jan (t) 441
Killebrew, Gwendolyn (ms) 796, F22
Kim, Dr (newspaper proprietor)
1029–30(p)
Kim, Mrs 1030(p)
Kim, Re Yang (ms) 269
Kimm, Fiona (ms) 184, 1204–5(p)
Kindermann, L. (prod) 71
King, James (t)
135–6, 269, 323(rp), 325(r), 362, 598, 860–1(r), F55, F58, F85
King, Malcolm (bs)
148(r) 210, 276, 357(r), 387, 393, 489, 495, 607, 719, 808(p), 973(r)
King, Mary (ms) 442
King, Robert 819
Kingsley, Margaret (s) 968, 1006
Kipnis, Alexander (bs)
222(r), 224, 436(r), 439(p), 468(r), 506(r), 539, 1147(r)
Kipnis, Claude (prod) 888
Kirchner, Klaus (b) 269, 1053
Kirkpatrick, Sam (des) F121
Kirkup, James (librettist) 948, 1198
Kirsch, Rainer (librettist) 366
Kirschbichler, Theodor 236, 591
Kirsten, Dorothy (s) 153–4
Kistner, Bert (des) 664(p)
Kitchiner, John (b) 74, 387, 1196
Kitching, Alan (prod) 720, 721, 954
Kittask, Avo (b) 990
Klass, Dieter (des) 71
Klausberger, Frøydis (s) 403
Klebe, Giselher (composer) 13
Klebel, Bernhard (cond) F62
Klee, Bernhard (cond) F82
Kleiber, Carlos (cond)
119–20, 141, 702, 991

Kleiber, Eleonore (des) 87–8(p), 366
Kleiber, Erich (cond) 541–3(p)
Kleibner, Bärbel (ms) 174
Klein, Allen Charles (des) 767, 891
Klein, Herman (critic) 717
Klein, Marcus (boy-s) F90
Klein, Maxine Willi (des) 590, 765(p)
Kleist, Heinrich von (dramatist) 1077
Klemperer, Otto (cond) 649
Klemperer, Werner (actor) 1178
Klenov, Oleg (b) 485, 1072(r)
Klobucar, Berislav (cond) 32, 269, 558
Klose, Margarete (ms) 1140(r), 1147(r)
Klotz, Helmut (b) 269
Knapp, Elfriede (s) 71
Knapp, Peter (b, prod & translator) 280, 395, *748*
Knappertsbusch, Hans (cond) 319–20(rp), 322(r), 324–5(r), 437(r), 1140–1(r), 1144–5(r), F15(p), F18
Knie, Roberta (s) 380, 381, F94(p)
Knight, Bruce (boy-s) 393, 1034(p)
Knight, Gillian (ms) 76, 148(r), 595
Knighton, Elizabeth 1084
Kniplova, Nadezda (s) 70, 471
Knobel, Marita (ms) 64, 757
Knodt, Erich (bs) 71
Knöte, Heinrich (t) 438(r)
Knüpfer, Paul (bs) 436(r), 439(p)
Knutson, David (counter-t) 51(r), 976(r), F85–7(p)
Koch, David 1185
Koch, Karl-Heinz 71
Kochno, Boris (librettist) 494
Kodalli, Nevit (composer) 1194
Kogel, Richard (bs) 553, 859(r)
Köhler, Siegfried (cond) 71, 761
Kohn, Karl Christian (bs) 174, 861(r), F82
Kokkonen, Joonas (composer) 810
Kolar, Zbynek (des) 402
Kolesnyk, Hanna 990
Kolesnyk, Wolodymyr (cond) 988, 990
Kollo, René (t) 251(r), 324–5(r), 382, 470, 777, 857–9(r), 959, F23, F81–2
Koltai, Ralph (des) 484, 496, 1001–3(p)
Kondek, Charles (translator) 589, 1078
Konetzni, Hilde (s) 543(p)
Köninger, Walter (b) 552–3(p), 599
Kontarsky, Bernhard (cond) 168, 984
Kontarsky, Bruno (cond) 167
Konwinski, Henryk (prod) 173
Konwitschny, Franz (cond) 1140(r), 1147(r)
Konya, Ladislav (b) 222(r)
Korcsmáros, Péter (t) 30
Korelov, Denis (t) 220(r)
Korjus, Ingemar (bs) F39–40
Korn, Arthur (bs) 59
Körner, Thomas (librettist) 168
Korodi, András (cond) 30
Korte, Hans (prod) 757
Korvala, Esko (t) F71
Koskinen, Kalevi (t) F70–1
Kossdorf, Jörg (des) 58
Koszut, Urszula (s) 697
Kotšergin, Eduard (des) F68–71(p)
Kotzebue, August von (dramatist) 553
Kounadis, Arghyris (composer) 364
Kout, Jiři (cond) 364, 759–60
Kovacs, Ester (s) 71
Kovalenko (t) 128(r)
Kovats, Kolos (bs) 500
Kozlovsky, Ivan (t) 121–3(r), 128(r), 219(r)
Kozma, Lajos (t) 72, 1050, 1052
Kozub, Ernst (t) 1147(r)
Kraemer, Nicholas (cond) 440, 941
Kraemmer, Hans (bs) 475
Kraft, Jean (ms) 357(r), F119–20
Krämer, Günter (prod) 174
Krasmann, Jürgen (b) 861(r)
Kraus, Alfredo (t) 32, 36, 132, 352, 371, 559, 578–9, 717–19(p), 845, 848, 943, 968, 980, 1179, 1180(p)
Kraus, Otakar (b & translator) 116, 134, 1004
Krause, Tom (b) 974(r), 1147(r)
Krauss, Clemens (cond) 528, 1032
Kravchenko, L. (s) 992
Krenn, Fritz (bs) 544
Krenn, Werner (t) 252(r), 506(r)
Kreuzer, Dieter (prod) 599
Kreyssig, Uwe (prod) *544*
Kriff, Jean 794
Krilovici, Marina (s) 890
Krips, Josef (cond) 279, 791, 845
Krnetic, Zvonimir (t) 174
Krogh, Yngvar (b) 403
Krombholc, Jaroslav (cond) 475
Krug, Theodor (bs) 551
Krüger, Dana (ms) 891, 1086–7
Kruglikova, Elena (s) 121–2(r), 128(r)
Kubelik, Rafael (cond) 436(r), *677*, 758
Kubiak, Teresa (s) 70, 125(r), 128(r), 849
Kübler, David (t) 363, 402, 785, 1188, F121
Kuchar, Erich (bs) F59
Kuchinka, Josef (cond) 700
Kuen, Paul (t) 861(r)
Kuhlmann, Kathleen 644, 890
Kuhn, Alfred (bs) 364
Kuhn, Gustav (cond) 70, 263, 598, 777, 1042
Kühne, Rolf (b) 263, 269, 598
Kulka, Janos (cond) 70, 762, 995, F82
Kullmann, Charles (t) 220(r)
Kunii, Toshiaki (bs) 699
Kunz, Erich (b) 51(r), 70, 556, *677*, 857(r), 859(r), F58
Kunzmann, Willi (t) 382
Kuoppa, Kari (t) F67, F71
Küper, Klaus-Jürgen (b) F82–4
Kupfer, Harry (prod) 71, 549, 711, 978–9, 1038, F17, F21–2, F60, F92–3(p), F109(p)
Kuroda, Akiko (s) 1055
Kurt, Melanie (s) 437–8(r)
Kurtz, Erwin (b) 71

Kurz, Siegfried (cond) 71
Kuttig, Rebecca (s) 960
Kuzmich, Andrea (actress) F117(p)
Kuznetsov, Lev (t) 1072(r)
Kuznetzova, Marie (s) 434(p), 883
Kvirence, Radmil (t) 162
Kweksilber, Marjanne (ms) 986, 1056
Kwella, Patricia (s) 1075–6
Laaksonen, Lisamaija (actress) F71
Laan, Dick (t) 599
Labinsky, Andrei (t) 219(r)
Lackner, Herbert (b) 859(r)
Ladogana, Nucci (prod) 1074–5(p)
Ladysz, Bernard (bs) 223(r), 974(r)
Laffont, Jean (b) 598
Laffont, Julien 1169(r)
Lafont, Jean-Philippe (bs-b) 62–3, 592–3
Lagana, Roberto (des) 1054(p)
Lagger, Peter (bs) 174, 269, 599
Lagios, Maria (s) 889
Lagler, Otto (b) 59–60, 160, 592
Lahtinen, Kalevi (bs) F69, F71
Lainé, Jean (bs) 794
Laki, Krisztina (s)
71, 777, 1188, F27–9(p)
Lalandi, Lina (administrator) 722, 909
Lalo, Pierre (critic) 475
Lambriks, Marjon (ms)
59, 974(r), F53, F57
La Merced, Lydia de (s) 268
Lamos, Mark (prod) 1185
La Mothe, François de (des) 257(p)
Landowski, Marcel (composer)
165–6, 690
Landy, Tonny (t) 254
Lane, Marena (s) 1183
Lang, Klaus (bs) 599
Lang, Rosemarie (ms) 1077
Langan, Kevin 1049
Langdon, Michael (bs & administrator)
212, *282*, 647–8(p)
Lange, Dieter (des) 161–2
Langenfass, Rolf (des) 474–5(p)
Langridge, Philip (t)
84–5(p), 284, 501, 777, 800, 912, 1195
Langton, Sunny Joy (s)
134, 370, 766–7(p), F122
Lanigan, John (t)
116, 211(r), 276, 908, 1034
Lankester, Michael (cond) 493, 911
Lankston, John (t) 588
Lanning, Jack 806
Lanskoy, Giorgio (bs) 884
Lantieri, Rita (s) 403
Lanza Tomasi, Gioacchino
(administrator) *168–9*, 582
Lapiz, Anibal (des) 268, 981, 982
La Porta, Arturo (bs) 148(r)
Laptyev, Alexander (t) 880(r)
Large, Brian (television prod) 32, 556
Large, Graham (lighting) 82
Larsén-Todsen, Nanny (s)
1138(r), 1147(r)
Larssen, Eva Tørklep (s) 403
Laskowski, Klaus (prod) 402
Lassen, Peter E. (cond) 236
Lassila, Iris-Lilja (actress) 812
Latham-Koenig, Jan (cond) 497
La Torre, Guillermo de (des) 268
Lauanne, Reino (bs) F70–1(p)
Laubenthal, Hansgeorg (actor) 780(r)
Laubenthal, Horst (t)
159(p), 252(r), 792
Laubenthal, Rudolf (t) 220(r)
Laugier, Jane 1170(r)
Laukkanen, Hannu (boy-s) F71
Launay, Florence (s) 911
Laure, Odette (actress) 258
Laurents, Arthur (librettist) 365
Lauri, Guido (choreographer) 483
Lauri-Volpi, Giacomo (t)
Obituary *486*(p)
Laurie, Margaret (editor) 83
Lavani, Carmen (s)
72, 902, 1056, 1190, F102
Lavelli, Jorge (prod)
264, 598, 690, 794–5(p), 985–6,
F72–4(p), F75
Lavender, Justin (t) 493
Lavigne, Gabrielle (ms) F113
Lavirgen, Pedro (t) 1055
Lawless, Stephen (prod) 1206
Lawlor, Thomas (bs) 612
Lawrence, Helen (s) 185, 400
Lawrence, Marjorie (s)
Obituary *270*(p)
Lawrence, Robert (cond) 372
Lawryshyn, Zenoby (chorus master)
990
Layer, Friedemann (cond) 59, 65
Lazaridis, Stefanos (des)
84, 278, 479, 717–19(p), 1102–5(p),
1207
Lea, Yvonne 184, 618
Leanderson, Rolf (bs) F105
Lear, Edward (author) 471
Lear, Evelyn (s)
126(r), 128(r), 268, 352, 766–7(p)
1093–5(p)
Lebrun, Louise (s) F80
Lecocq, Michel (t) 358(r), 693
Le Conte, Pierre-Michel (cond) 255, 256
Ledroit, Henri (counter-t) 986
Ledru, Jack (cond) 793
Lee, Eugene and Franne (des) 31(p)
Leenart, Ivon (cond) 598
Lees, Susan (s) 281
Leeuw, Reinbert de (cond) F95
Lefort, Bernard (administrator)
162, 258, 690, 899, F72, F74
Leggate, Robin (t)
15–17(p), 276, 391–3(p), 395, 489, 739,
972(r), 975(r)
Legge, Walter (record prod)
Obituary *435*
Lehane, Maureen (ms) 720–1
Lehel, György (cond) 30
Lehmann, Eduard (t) 160, 592
Lehmann, Fritz (cond) 125(r), 128(r)
Lehmann, Hans-Peter (prod) 71
Lehmann, Lotte (s)
126(r), 158, 541, 1082, *1136*, F20

Leider, Frida (s) 437(r), 439(p), 556, 1082
Leinsdorf, Erich (cond) 159, 1147(r), F17
Leisenheimer, Reinhard 71, 1089
Leitner, Ferdinand (cond) 259–60, 661, 804–5, 849, 1147(r), F105
Le Maigat, Pierre-Yves (bs) 70
Lembeck, Claus (t) 236
Lemeshev, Sergei (t) 123(r), 128(r), 219(r)
Lemnitz, Tiana (s) 126–7(r), 394, 541(p), 780(r), 1170(r)
Lenárd, Ondrej (cond) 162
Lenhart, Renate (s) 806
Lenz, Freidrich (t) 859(r), F82
Lenz, Reinhold (dramatist) 168
Lenz, Seigfried (cond) F60
Leoncavallo, Ruggiero (composer) 213
Leone, Guido (editor) 589
Leopold I, Emperor (composer) F62
Leoz, Alfonso (b) 1167(r)
Leppard, Raymond (cond) 12(r), 352, 463(r), 891, F24, F27, F121
Leprince, Pierre-Yves (des) 62
Le Roux, François (b) 256–7(p), 594(p)
Levans, Daniel (dancer) 35
Levin, Anatoly (cond) 580
Levine, James (cond) 34, 134–5, 141, 352, 357(r), 452, 470, 586, 666, 777(r), 1179, F53–4
Levine, Rhoda (prod) 233
Levy, Lisa (s) 375
Lewis, Henry (cond) F45–6
Lewis, Keith (t) 47, 620 899, 1100, 1167(r), F26–7, F42–4(p)
Lewis, Mary (s) 914(r)
Lewis, Michael (b) 491, 1000, 1092–3
Lewis, Richard (t) 488–9, 502, 556, 848, 875, F25–7(p)
Lewis, William (t) 64, 471, 586
Leyer, Heinz (b) 364
L'Huillier, Fernand (prod) 598
Liautaud, Anne-Marie (s) 71
Libby, Patrick (prod) 81–2(p), 184, 280–1(p), 1053, F25
Licate, Michael 365
Licette, Miriam (s) 317
Lichtenfeld, Manfred 599
Lidth de Jeude, Philip J. van 644
Liebermann, Rolf (administrator) 691, 795, *954*
Liebl, Karl (t) 845
Liebl, L. Brad (b) 370
Ligabue, Ilva (s) 72, 598, 804, 845
Ligendza, Catarina (s) 66, 174, 269, 478, 570, 598, 777, F16
Ligeti, György (composer) 63–4, 594, 796–8
Light, Janice and Alan (administrators) 1137
Lilova, Margarita (ms) 269, 1182
Lima, Luís (t) 234, 617, 904, F78–9(p)
Lind, Jenny (s) 553
Lindenstrand, Sylvia (ms) F32
Lindermeier, Elisabeth (s) 127(r)
Lindholm, Berit (s) 382, 849
Lindroos, Peter (t) 236, 254, 269, 341, F68–9(p), F71
Lindsey, Bert 471
Lindsley, Celina (s) 403, 760
Lindtberg, Leopold (prod) 755
Lingwood, Tom (des) 471, 983, 984
Linos, Glenys (ms) 71
Linstedt, Elaine (s) 26–7(p)
Lipatti, Dino (cond) 435
Lipkovska, Lydia (s) 864
Lipovšek, Marjana (ms) F62
Lippi, Rosanna (s) 72
Lisanskaya, Ilana (s) 991
Lisitsian, Pavel (b) 222(r)
List, Emanuel (bs) 318(r)
Lister, Theresa (s) 401
Liszt, Franz (composer) F21
Littig, Rebecca (s) 478
Little, Frank (t) 131, 357(r), 943, 1181
Little, Vera (ms) 860(r), 861(r)
Litvin, Carol (chorus master) 1075
Litvinne, Félia (s) 432(p), 863–4
Liukko-Vaara, Eini (ms) F71
Liviero, Antonio (t) 379
Livings, George (t) 233
Livingstone, Claire (ms) F45–8(p)
Livingstone, Laureen (s) 1200, 1210–12(p)
Ljungberg, Göta (s) 325(r), 438(r), 1138(r), 1147(r)
Llewellyn, William (cond) 1204
Lloyd, Robert (bs) 12(r), 51(r), 392–4(p), 695, 718–19(p), 777, 782(r), 815–18(p), 908, 914(r), 975(r), 1034, 1035, 1106, F88
Lloyd-Jones, David (cond) 80, 183, 281, 601, 754, F39, F48
Lockhart, James (cond) 759, 956
Lockwood, Sir Joseph (industrialist) 310
Lockwood, Victor (lighting) 602
Loeb, Diane (ms) F114
Lohse, Günther (des) 1077
Lokka, Maija (s) F71
Lombard, Alain (cond) 70, 149(r), 162, 463, 477, 690, 691, 780(r), 986
London, George (bs-b) 321–2(rp), 325(r), 861(r)
Long, Charles (b) 1078, 1087
Long, William Ivey (des) 1084, 1086
Longworth, Philippa Dames 1100
Lopez-Cobos, Jesus (cond) *110*, 174, 269, 362, 598, 701, 997–8, 1076, 1167(r), F88
Lorand, Colette (s) 976(r), F85
Lord, William (des) F117–18(p)
Lorengar, Pilar (s) 342, 372, 599
Lorenz, Gerlinde (s) 382
Lorenz, Max (t) 438(r), 1143(r), 1147(r)
Lortzing, Albert (composer) 720
Lott, Felicity (s) 283–4(p), 427(p), 484, 501, 711, 986
Loup, François (bs & prod) 358(r), 376, 598

Lovaliova, Galina F107
Love, Kenneth (boy-s) F48–9
Lovejoy, Robin (prod) 983
Lovero, Onofre (prod) 268
Lowe, Bernard 364
Lowery, Melvin 765(p)
Lozer, Ferruccio (chorus master) 172
Luart, Emma (s) 1169(r)
Lubahn, Fran (s) 1186–7
Lubin, Germaine (s) 1169(r)
Lublin, Eliane (s) 692
Lucas, James (prod) 233, 988–9(p)
Luccardi, Giancarlo (b) 70, 579, 804
Luchetti, Veriano (t)
51(r), 61, 174, 263, 570, 799, 804, F98
Ludovik, Anne 376
Ludwig, Christa (ms)
70, 141, 324–5(r), 665, 845, 848, 975(r), 1145–7(r), F56, F58
Ludwig, Leopold (cond)
Obituary *684*
Ludwig, Walther (t) 125(r), 128(r)
Lufton, Mark (bs) 183
Lugaz, Colette Alliot (s) F79
Lukala, Juha (des) F71
Lukasik, Maria (s) 894–5
Lunt, Neil (t) 401
Lupi, Dinko (b) F110–11(p)
Luschiv, Stanislaus (administrator) *954*
Lushanya, Mobley (s) 136(p)
Lux, Helmut (editor) 760
Luxon, Benjamin (b) 479, 952
Luzzati, Emanuele (des) 72, 902
Lyall, John (des) 941
Lynn, Olga (s) 312
Lynne, Gillian (choreographer) 607
Lyon, Peter (b) 185
Lyons, Bernard (des) 819
Maag, Peter (cond)
17, 267, 268, 587, 1054
Määttänen-Falck, Raija (ms) F71
Maazel, Lorin (cond)
148(r), 352(r), 777(r), 808, 968, 973, *1049*, F15
Macal, Zdenek (cond) 902
Macatsoris, Cristofer (cond) 787
McBride, Patricia (dancer) 666
McCann, Rodney (b) 493
McCauley, Barry (t) 598, 766–7(p), 1084
McClish, Michael 806
McConnell, Daniel 644
McCord, Catherine (s) 941, 1205
McCormack, John (t) *740–4*(p)
McCracken, James (t) 154
McCue, William (bs) 602(p), F45–6(p)
Macurdy, John (bs) 795, 973(r)
McDaniel, Barry (b) 859(r)
Macdonald, Brian (prod) F112–13(p)
McDonald, Gerald (administrator) 212
McDonald, Margaret (ms) 184
McDonald, William (t) 789
McDonall, Lois (s)
176–7(p), 188, 906, 1006–8(p), 1208
McDonnell, Justin (administrator) 749
McDonnell, Tom (b)
714, 777, 913, 1198
McDougall, Gillean *748*
McEvoy, Martin (b) 83(p)
McEwen, Terry (administrator)
136, 748
McGee, Bill (lighting) 393
McGegan, Nicholas (cond) 179
McGivern, Anne (s) 617
McGuigan, Patrick (bs-b) 183
Machada, David (cond) 582
Mâche, François-Bernard (composer)
F79–80
Machlis, Joseph (translator) 370
McIntyre, Donald (bs-b)
174, 323(r), 325(r), 392–3, F122
McIntyre, Joy (s) 174, 269, 382, 984
Mackay, Ann *748*
Mackay, Penelope (s) 387, 494, 1200
McKee, Joseph (b) 37, 763(p), 896
McKee, Richard (bs-b) 667
McKenzie, Carole (ms) 1088
Mackenzie, Jane *748*
Mackerras, Sir Charles (cond)
84, 86, *110*, 174, 182, 271–4(p), 599, 603, 644, 751, 758, 909, 983, 1177, 1190
Mackie, Neil (t) *188*
McKinney, William (t) *1189*
McKinnon, Neil (t) 401
McLarnon, Gerard (librettist)
944–7, 1100
McLaughlin, Marie (s)
388–9(p), 620, 1201, F39–40(p)
McLean, Michael (b) 184, 910
McMaster, Brian (administrator)
427(p), 746
MacNeil, Cornell (b) 134–5, 1054
Maconaghie, Ronald (b) 891, 983
MacPhail, Jean (ms) 73–4(p), 273
McPherson, Alexander (des)
82(p), 490–2(p)
Madau Diaz, Antonello (prod) 71
Maddalena, Alessandro (bs)
Obituary *684*
Madeira, Jean (c) 859(r)
Maestrini, Carlo (prod) 232, 481, 902
Magiera, Leone (chorus master) 263
Magnani, Massimiliano (politician)
1053
Mahler, Gustav (composer & cond)
528, 763–4, 1032
Maievsky, Maurice (t) 254–5
Maionica, Silvio (bs) 880(r)
Maison, René (t) 1169(r)
Majewski, Andrzej (des) 275–6(p), 804
Makai, Péter (des) 29
Makarova, V., 121(r), 128(r)
Makhov, Vladimir (t) 1072(r)
Maksakova, 128(r)
Malagù, Stefania (ms) 902
Malakova, Petranka (ms) *188*
Malaniuk, Ira (ms) 861(r), 1147(r)
Malas, Spiro (bs) 765, 768, 1084
Malatesta, Pompilio (bs) 1170(r)
Malfitano, Catherine (s)
35, 849, 1178, F54
Malgoire, Jean-Claude (cond) 1070(r)

Malibran, Maria (ms) 554
Malin, Hannu (bs) 812
Maliponte, Adriana (s) 905
Malko, Nicolai (cond) 437
Malloy, Louise (s) 1192
Malraye, Jean (cond) 376
Malta, Alexander (bs) 502
Malta, Alvaro (bs) 24–5(p)
Mandac, Evelyn (s) 70
Manger, Burkhard (des) 900
Mangin, Noel (bs) 141, 789, F124
Mann, William (critic) 64
Manning, Jane (s) 85–6(p), 284
Mannino, Franco (cond) 47
Manno, Vincenzo (t) 668
Manowarda, Josef von (bs-b) 436(r)
Manring, Lesley (s) 403
Mansfield, Diane (s) 722
Mansouri, Lotfi (prod) 1183(p), F119
Mansurov, Fuat (cond) 485
Manuguerra, Matteo (b)
51(r), 68, 70, 132(p), 269, 574(r), 598, 804, 943, 997, 1180(p), 1182
Manzin, Ferruccio F111
Maracek, Heinz (prod) 591
Maragaki, Anna (ms) 958
Mařak, Otto (t) 220–1(rp)
Marchiandi, Angelo (t) 173, 403, 801
Marcussen, Bente (s) 498
Marenzi, Angelo (t) 403
Marherr, Elfriede (s) 780(r)
Mariani, Fiorella (des) 15–17(p)
Mariconda, Valeria (s) 403
Marimpietri, Lydia (s) 992
Marini, Biagio (composer) 1189
Marini, Vincenzo (cond)
Obituary *783*
Mariotti, Alfredo (bs)
72, 170, 380, 599, 992, 1074
Mark, Peter (cond) 686, 806
Markevich, Igor (cond)
September cover
Markov, Sabin (b) 379
Marlow, Richard (cond) F100
Marlowe, Anthony (t) 658(p)
Marquart, Stephen (b) 891
Marques, Zaccaria (t) 161
Marre, Pamela (des) 498
Marriner, Neville (cond) F73, F75
Mars, Jacques (bs) 166(p), 264
Marschner, Kurt (t) 696
Marsee, Susanne (ms) 588
Marsh, David (b) 387, 716
Marshall, Lois (s) 780(r)
Marshall, Margaret (s) 579, 1200–1(p)
Martin, Adrian (t) 276, 393, 607, F38
Martin, Andreas (b) 1187
Martin, Janis (s) 269, 799, 897
Martin, Peter (diplomat) 1030
Martin, Robin (counter-t) 184–5
Martin, Ruth and Thomas (translators)
666–7, 768, F121
Martin, Sergeant (linkman) 18, 19
Martin, William (t) 889
Martin-Barbaz, Jean-Louis (prod) 62(p)
Martinelli, Giovanni (t) 221(r)
Martinez, Dominic (boy-s) 393
Martinez, Valerio (boy-s) 489
Martini, Francesco Maria (cond)
72, 599
Martini, Jean Emilio (cond) 70, 268
Martini, Padre (composer) 1190
Martini, Renzo (composer & cond)
Obituary *783*
Martinotti, Bruno (cond) 267, 381
Martinoty, Jean-Louis (prod) 898(p)
Martinovich, Boris (b) 768
Martinucci, Lino (t) 72
Martinucci, Nicola (t)
70, 173, 598, 599, 701, 980, F103
Marton, Eva (s) 68, 69, 899, 998
Marty, Jean Pierre (cond) 403
Maruyama, Emiko (s) 382
Marx, Karl (author) 366
Märzendorfer, Ernst (cond) 58, 598
Mascagni, Pietro (composer) 169, 213
Masini, Angelo (t) 220(p)
Masini, Gianfranco (cond)
71, 481, 591, 598, 902
Maslov, Michael (b) 880(r)
Masnuk, Victoria (s) 990
Mason, Ralph (t) 398
Mason, William (administrator) *332*
Maspero, A. (chorus master) 982
Massard, Robert (b)
255, 597, 598, 641(p), 845, 993, F78
Massaron, Sergio (composer) 171–2
Massé, Victor (composer) 375
Massenet, Jules (composer)
475–6, 638–44(p)
Massocchi, Peter (bs) 427(p)
Masson, Diego (cond) 269
Masson, Luis (bs) 793
Masterson, Valerie (s)
47, 77–9(p), 280, 506(r), 570, 598, 609–10(p), 639(p), 677, 716, 718, 1008–9(p), 1064, *1128–34*(p), F72–3(p), F75, June cover
Mastilovic, Danica (s) 597
Mastromattei, Antonio (des)
480–1(p), F63
Mastromei, Giampiero (b) 31, 72
Matacic, Lovro von (cond)
108, 172, *352*, 845, 903
Matheson-Bruce, Graeme (t)
141, 400, 620
Mathis, Edith (s)
12(r), 70, 463(r), 680(r), F84
Matic, Peter (actor) F55
Matorin, Vladimir (bs) 1072(r)
Matousek, Linda (ms) 599
Matteeva, Boriana 71
Matthews Margaret (des) 184, 910
Matthus, Siegfried (composer) 362–3
Mattiello, Angel (b) 268
Mattiucci, Franca (ms) 599
Mauceri, John (cond)
35, 667, 1085–7, 1175, 1178
Maugham, Somerset (author) 478
Maunder, Dennis (prod) 183
Maurel, Victor (b) 61, 444
Maurer, Elise (ms) 599

Mauri, Giulio (b) 1071(r)
Mauro, Ermanno (t) 133, 262(p), 819, 891
Mauti-Nunziata, Elena (s) 597, 677, 980, F98
Maxwell, Donald (b) F46
Mayman, Lee (des) 686
Mayr, Ingrid (ms) F54
Mayr, Richard (bs) 158, 223(r)
Mayrhofer, Manfred (cond) 402, 806
Mazura, Franz (bs-b) 71, 337(p), 339, 556, 606–7(p), F122
Mazurok, Yuri (b) 120, 122–4(rp), 128(r), 222(r), 223–4(r), 251(r), 381, 385–6(p), 617, 666
Mazzieri, Maurizio (bs) 380
Mazzini, Guido (b) 403
Mazzocchi, Domenico (composer) 1188
Mazzola, Rudolf (bs) 892
Mazzotto, Paolo 483
Mazzucato, Daniela (s) 403, 582, F114
Meacher, Alison (des) 23–4(p)
Mechera, Erika (s) 861(r)
Medina, Paul (b) 382
Meesen, Walter (b) 325(r)
Meghor, Camillo (b) 64
Mehta, Zubin (cond) 180, 276, 570, 990, 1052
Meier, Johanna (s) 245, 470, 767–8, F123
Meier, Waltraud (ms) 599
Meilhac, Henri (librettist) 609
Meinardus, Horst (chorus master) 64
Meinrad, Joseph (actor) 180
Mekler, Mani (s) 24(p)
Melano, Fabrizio (prod) 787
Melba, Dame Nellie (s) 110, 156, 213, 314, 554, 1170(r)
Melchior, Lauritz (t) 318–19(r), 437–40(rp), 1140(r), 1146–7(r)
Melik-Pashayev, Alexander (cond) 121(r), 128(r), 224(r)
Melis, György (b) 69
Melles, Carl (cond) 901
Méloni, Claude (b) 880(r)
Melville, Miranda (des) 75
Mende, Heinz (chorus master) 762
Menegatti, Beppe (prod) 1054–5(p)
Meneghetti, Nino (bs) 981, 982
Menotti, Francis (mime) 1079
Menotti, Gian Carlo (composer & prod) 582, 585, 787–9, 793, 1078, 1175–6, F116–17
Menut, Nicole 792–3(p)
Mercanton, Marie Thérèse F90
Mercer, Alexandra (s) F49
Mercer-White, Rebecca (ms) 806
Mercier, Jacques (cond) 595, 693
Mercker, Karl-Ernst (t) F82
Merighi, Giorgio (t) 30, 70, 578, 890, F102
Merolla, Robleto (t) 403
Merrill, Nathaniel (prod) 135, 665–6, 890–1
Merrill, Robert (b) 156
Merritt, Myra 1086
Meschke, Michael (librettist) 63
Mess, Suzanne (des) 70, 767(p), 890, 891, F112–13(p)
Messager, André (composer) 256–7
Messana, John Angelo (counter-t) 1053, 1075–6
Messiaen, Olivier (composer) 163–4
Messina, Domenico (cond & prod) Obituary *72*
Metastasio, Pietro (author) 1189
Metternich, Josef (b) 126(r), 128(r), 574(r)
Mettre, Raimundo F107
Meven, Peter (bs) 174, 269, 352, 382
Meyen-Jessel, Sabine (s) Obituary *1172*
Meyer, Kerstin (ms) 342, 372, *442*, 602(p), 711, F93
Meyer, Ottowerner (des) 599
Meyer-Oertel, Friedrich (prod) 71, 403
Meyerbeer, Giacomo (composer) 14–17, 52, 590
Meyerowitz, Jan (cond) 582–4
Michailova, Maria (s) 126(r)
Michel, Kristina F59
Micheletti, Gaston (t) 1169(r)
Micheli, Dario (prod) 403
Michnik, Ewa (cond) 173
Mickelson, Randolph (editor) 590
Middleton, Olive (s) *1148–53*(p)
Mielitz, Christine (prod) 71
Migenes, Julia (s) 154
Mignone, Francisco (composer) 160–1
Mikami, Otokichi (writer) 948
Mikhailov, Maxim (bs) 122(r), 128(r)
Miki, Minoru (composer) 948–9, 1197–8
Mikó, András (prod) 29, 485
Mila, Massimo (musicologist) 582–3
Milanov, Zinka (s) 441, F52
Milashkina, Tamara (s) 126(r), 223–4(r)
Milcheva, Alexandrina (ms) 38, 1163
Mildmay, Audrey (s) 555
Milella, Dino (composer) 701
Miljakovic, Oliviera (s) 70, 372, 598, F55
Millán, Martha (s) 980
Miller, Jenny (ms) 910
Miller, Jonathan (prod) 77–8(p), 90(p), 279, 599, 603–4, 611–12, 615, *855*, 1201, 1202–3(p), F42–4(p), F57
Miller, Lajos (b) 598
Miller, Patricia (ms) 899
Milloss, Aurelio (prod) 801
Mills, Erie (s) 765, 1086–7
Mills, Keith (t) 83
Milnes, Sherrill (b) 47(r), 156–7(p), 352, 357(r), 367, 452(p), 896, 943, 1179, F88
Milton, John (poet) 376, 762
Minde, Stefan (cond) 70
Miner, John (cond) *332*, 687
Minghetti, Angelo (t) 1170(r)

Minicozzi, Caterina (s) 699
Minter, Drew (counter-t) F62
Minton, Yvonne (ms)
32(p), 339(p), 556, 606–7(p), 848
Minty, Shirley (ms) 914(r)
Miolan-Carvalho, Marie (s) 375, 597
Mirandola, Corrado (chorus master)
F95
Mirdita, Federik (prod) 58, 59
Missiroli, Mario (prod) 266, 267
Mitchell, Leona (s)
153–4(p), 370, 450, 463, 983, 1033(p), 1035, 1163
Mitchell, Patricia (administrator) *332*
Mitchell, William 644
Mitchinson, John (t)
273, 1096–7(p), F93
Mittelmann, Norman (b) 1182
Miura, Tamaki (s) 317
Mödl, Martha (s & ms)
320–1(rp), 325(r), 341–2, 860–1(r), 1139(p), 1141–3(r), 1147(r), F15
Moffo, Anna (s) 1083–4
Moldovan, Stefania (s) 901
Moldoveanu, Vasile (t) 495, 617
Molese, Michele (t) 599
Molière, Jean-Baptiste (dramatist) 62
Molinari-Pradelli, Francesco (cond)
70, 481, 801
Moll, Clare (ms) 721, 941, 1053
Moll, Kurt (bs)
252(r), 556, 605–7(p), 780(r), 973(r), 1168(r), 1178, F53, F81–2, F85
Moll, Maria (s) 1195–6(p)
Molodtsova, Galina (s) 1072(r)
Mombelli, Domenico (t & impresario)
F99
Monachesi, Walter (b) 72
Mondrino, Nestor (choreographer) 997
Mongiardino, Lorenzo (des) 589, 1087
Moniuszko, Stanislaw (composer)
893, 1088–9
Monjo, Diego (prod) 993
Monk, Allan (b) F114–15(p)
Monreale, Leonardo (bs) 403
Montagnana, Antonio (bs) 722
Montague, Diana (s) 607, F26–7
Montarsolo, Paolo (bs & prod)
70, 72, 148(r), 230, 380, 482(p), 580, 790–1
Monte, Gianni (cond) 905
Montemezzi, Italo (composer) 213
Monteux, Pierre (cond) 882
Montgomery, Kathryn (s) 806, 1049
Monti, Nicola (t) 147(r)
Montresor, Beni (des)
667, 693–4(p), 695, 768, 895–6(p)
Montsalvatge, Xavier (composer) 379
Moon, David (des) 178
Moore, Susan (s) 720, 1053, 1099
Moralev, O. (prod) 485
Moravia, Alberto (novelist) 1053
Moreira, Maura (s) 1147(r)
Moreland, Don (translator) 589
Morelle, Maureen (ms) 600, 754
Morelli, Giuseppe (cond) 379, 984
Morelock, David (prod) 234
Moretti, Bruno (cond) 800
Morgan, Gerwyn (bs) 613(p)
Morgan, John (b) F49
Mori, Angelo (t) 403
Mori, Orazio (b) 173, 905
Mörk, Lennart (des) 994
Morosov, Vladimir (bs) F107
Morra, Barry 597
Morresi, Giuseppe (b) 147(r)
Morrione, Roberto (administrator)
582, 801
Morris, James (bs) 134, 234, 452
Morris, Jeff (t) 990
Moser, Sir Claus (administrator)
13(p), 310, 1030
Moser, Edda (s) 363, 973(r), 1064, 1178
Moser, Hans-Georg (bs) 403
Moser, Lady 1030
Moser, Thomas (t) 598, F53, F58
Moses, Geoffrey (bs)
89, 285, 491, 1093, 1097
Moshinsky, Elijah (prod)
13, 38–9(p), 479, 528, 707–8(p), *748*, 814–18(p), 1034(p)
Moskowicz, Imo (prod) 996–7(p)
Moss, Arnold (actor) 130, 377
Mostart, Guus (prod) 1196, F31
Moulson, John (t) 367
Moyle, Julian (b) 86, 89, 398–9(p), 1095
Mozart, W. A. (composer) 390–1, 394
Muck, Karl (cond)
318–20(rp), 324–5(r), 437(r)
Mühler, Peter (des) 60, 160, 373
Müller, Edoardo (cond) 68, 403
Müller, Hajo (b) 71
Müller, Hans Günther (t) 591
Müller, Helga (ms) 1074, 1192
Müller, Wenzel (composer) 591
Müller, Willy (t) 599
Müller-Molinari, Helga 579
Mummery, Browning (t) 1170(r)
Mund, Uwe (cond) 806
Munier, Alain (b) 179
Munkittrick, Mark (bs) 901
Munn, Thomas (des) 1183(p)
Munro, Leigh (s) 888
Mureddu, Elisabetta 403
Murphy, Suzanne (s)
89, 286, 484, 493, 710(p), 1093
Murray, Ann (ms)
47, 82(p), 148(r), 245, 276, 393, 463, 501, 574(r), 780(r), 793, F25–7(p), F72, F75
Murray, Niall (b) 273, 609–10, 716
Murray, William (b) 342
Musgrave, Thea (composer & cond)
686–7
Mussorgsky, Modest (composer) 944
Muszely, Melitta (s) 126(r), 128(r)
Muti, Lorenzo (cond) 1079
Muti, Riccardo (cond)
51(r), 182, 261–3, 352, 368, 374, 570, 644, 694–6, 748, 875
Muzio, Claudia (s)
127(r), 372, 480, 1082

Myers, Michael 1049
Myers, Pamela (s) 589, 765(p)
Mysliveček, Josef (composer) 699–700
Nadler, Sheila (ms) 70, 269
Nadlinger, Rheinhold (bs) 592
Nafé, Alicia (ms) 959
Nagl, Franz (bs) 59–60, 373
Nagora, Klaus (cond) 260
Nagy, Sandor Solyom (t) 901
Naidovich, N. (b) 221(r)
Nalerio-Franchia, Roberto (bs) *188*
Nance, Chris (cond) 768
Napier, John (des) 13
Napier, Marita (s)
70, 269, 598, 968, 1053, F96
Nash, Heddle (t) 317
Navarro, Garcia (cond) 808
Nave, Maria Lusia (ms)
72, 266, 379, 403, 482, 800, 997, 1054
Navon, J. (politician) 1076
Neblett, Carol (s)
31(p), 570, 586, 649, F54
Negri, Adelaide (s) 598, 902, F98
Negri, Vittorio (prod) *210*(p), 579, 1191
Neidlinger, Gustav (bs-b) 321(r), 325(r)
Neill, William (t) 891, 905
Nelson, Howard (bs) 806
Nelson, Judith (s) 986
Nelson, Martin 819
Nentwig, Franz Ferdinand (b)
259, 382, 599
Nequeçaur, Pierre 692
Nessi, Giuseppe (t) 112, 1071(r)
Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bs-b)
174, 175–6(p), 251(r), 485, 616, 701, 702, 880(r), 1184(p)
Nestyev, Israel (critic) 485
Nett, Willi (b) 71, 760
Neuenfels, Hans (prod) 596–7
Neugebauer, Hans (prod) 64, 403
Neuhold, Gunther (cond) F102
Neukirch, Harald (t) 861(r)
Neumann, Václav (cond) 259
Neumeier, John (choreographer) 365
Neumeyer (t) 325(r)
Neuner, Paul (b) 160, 373, 592
Neves, Susan (s) 589
Newington, Daphne (des) 910
Newman, Danny (administrator)
748, 840
Newman, Ernest (critic) 536, 604
Newman, Henry (b)
87(p), 285, 710–11(p), 914(r), 1093
Nicolai, Claudio (b) 70, 550–1(p), 1188
Nicolescu, Marianna (s) 380, 1175
Nicolosi, Rolando (cond) 904
Niehoff, Beatrice (s) 901
Nielsen, Carl (composer) 705
Nieminen, Tuula (ms) F71
Nienstedt, Gerd (b) 51(r), 70, 339(p)
Nikisch, Artur (cond) 429–30(p), 863
Nilsson, Birgit (s)
70, 174, 254, 382, 438(r), 557, 570, 598, 777, 844–5, 849, 1143–7(rp), F58
Nilsson, Sven (bs) 1147(r)
Nimsgern, Siegmund (b)
155, 276, 502, 598, 695, 795, 875, 975(r)
Niska, Maralin (s) 1050, 1052
Nissen, Hans-Hermann (bs-b) 436(r)
Nitsche, Horst (t) 51(r), F54, F57
Noble, John (b) 880(r)
Nobrega, Mello (librettist) 161
Nocker, Hanns (t) 367
Nöcker, Hans-Günter (b)
70, 269, 598, 976(r), F81–2, F85
Nolen, Timothy (b) 402, 787, 1078
Nono, Luigi (composer) 40
Noort, Henk (t) *1163*
Norden, Betsy (s) 370
Noreika, Virgilius (t) 219–20(r)
Norena, Eidé (s) 1169(r)
Norman, Jerold (t) 891
Norman, Jessye (s) 463, 972(r)
Norrington, Roger (cond)
90, 611, 615–16, F25, F41–2, F44
Nortsov, P. M. (b) 121–2(r), 128(r)
Norup, Bent (b) 694, 806, 1097
Nosaka, Keiko (kato player) 949, 1198
Nosek, Vaclav (cond) 1190
Nossek, Carola (s) 859(r)
Noto, Giuseppe (b) 288(r), 1170(r)
Nouvelli, Ottavio (t) 444(r)
Nova, Ettore (b) 902
Novák, Richard (bs) F61
Novara, Luciana (prod) 1055
Novarikova, Jitka (s) 269
Novelli, Anna (s) 71
Novello, Rio (b) 699
Novoa, Salvatore (t) 233
Nucci, Leo (b)
47, 580–1(p), 777(r), 902, 984, 1163, F63
Nureyev, Rudolf (dancer) 666, 845
Nurmela, Kari (b)
141, 256, 403, F36, F38
Nurmimaa, Seppo (des) 403
Nyborg, Anne (s) 403
Oberle, Carl Friedrich (des)
285, 382, 402, 711
Obraztsova, Elena (ms)
34–5, 47, 51(r), 119–20(p), 352, 485, 555, 587, 980, 1168(r)
O'Brien, Jack (prod) 35, 1085, 1178
O'Brien, Lord 310
O'Brien, Timothy (des)
38–9(p), 707–8(p), 814–18(p), 1034(p)
Ochmann, Wieslav (t)
51(r), 220(r), 680(r)
Oenslager, Donald (des) 233
Oertel, Gertrud (ms) 269
Offenbach, Jacques (composer) *245*
Ogenric, Nikolai (t) 219–20(r)
Ogilvie, George (prod) 983
Ognistev, Alexandr (bs) 123(p), 128(r)
Ogston, Bruce 914(r), 1100
Ohana, Maurice (composer) F79, F80
O'Hearn, Robert (des) 791
Okamura, Takao (bs) 64
Okayama, Hiroyuki (b) F100
Olbrich, Volkmar (cond) 382

Olczewska, Maria (ms) 1082
Oldfield, Julian (prod) 75
Olegario, Frank (bs) 86, 913
Oliver, Alexander (t) 12(r), 1205–6(p), F27
Oliver, Robin Martin (counter-t) 1204
Oliver, Stephen (composer & translator) F46
Olivero, Magda (s) 154–5, 888
Olofsson, Thomas (television director) 557
Olon-Scrymgeour, John (librettist) 587–8
Oman, Julia Trevelyan (des) 807–8(p)
O'Neill, Denis (t) 27(p), 86, 1093
O'Neill, Eugene (dramatist) 793–4
O'Neill, Patricia (s) 1099
Opie, Alan (b) 497, 603, 712–13(p), 1092, 1196
Opthof, Cornelis (b) 989–90(p)
Orama, Heikki (bs) F71
Oren, Daniel (cond) 801
Orlandi Malaspina, Rita (s) 403, 481, 992–3, 1054–5(p)
Orlov, A. (cond) 122(r), 128(r)
Ornbo, Robert (lighting) 484, 494, 984
Orth, Norbert (t) 269, 780(r), 1178
Orth, Robert (b) 889(p)
Osborne, Conrad (critic) 235
Oshima, Eiko (s) F111
Oshita, Kumiko (ms) 599
Osmundsen, Krystin (des) 598
Osolnik, Peter (cond & prod) F89
Ostendorf, Jens Peter (composer) 747
Ostendorf, John (b) 479
Ostini, Gianfranca (s) 902
Ostroumov, S. M. (t) 122(r), 128(r)
Oswald, Roberto (des) 70, 268, 905, 981, 982
Ots, Georg (b) 224(r)
Ott, Karin (s) 174
Owen, David (t) 184
Owens, Anne-Marie (s) *442*
Ozawa, Seiji (cond) 570, 795
Pack, Elisabeth (s) 599
Paderewski, Ignace Jan (composer) 378
Padmore, Elaine (radio prod) 188
Pagano, Mauro (des) F82–4(p)
Page, Christine 396
Pagliuca, Silvano (bs) 482, 598, 801
Pagliughi, Lina (s) 543–4(p)
Paisiello, Giovanni (composer) 496
Palacio, Ernesto (t) 71, 96, 403, 1192, F102
Palacios, Norma Rossi (s) 403
Palka, Adam (cond) 373
Pallo, Imre (cond) 1176
Palm, Siegfried (administrator) 341, 343, 1076
Palmer, Felicity (s) 25(p), 501, 590, 603, 722
Palmer, Roberta (s) 234
Pampuch, Helmut (t) 339, 364
Pane, Tullio (t) 72, 173
Panerai, Rolando (b) 71, 72, 560, 599, 902, F103
Papaccio, Salvatore (t) Obituary *128*
Papadzakou, Alexandra (ms) 594(p)
Papoulkas, Sotos (t) 551
Pappas, Giorgos (bs) 263, F68–9(p), F71
Parada, Claudia (s) 72, 403
Parazzini, Maria (s) 701–2
Parikian, Manoug (cond) 644
Park, Judith (des) 721
Parker, Julia 1100
Parker, Moises (b) 780(r)
Parker, Patricia (ms) F27, F30–1(p)
Parodi, Marco (prod) 585
Parrott, Andrew (cond) 722
Parsons, Brian (t) 941
Parutto, Mirella (ms) 403, 482, 701, 902
Pascal, Hector (des) 598
Pascoe, Luke (des) 23–4(p)
Pasella, Guido (b) 72
Pashley, Anne (s) 188, 209(p), 211(r), 615, 1007–8, 1034
Paskalis, Kostas (b) 116, 233, *1163*, F58
Paskuda, Georg (t) 861(r), 976(r), F82
Passcucci, Gabriella (des) 801
Pasta, Giuditta (s) 553, 590
Pastine, Gian-Franco (t) 1167(r)
Patanè, Giuseppe (cond) 598, 997
Patanè, Vittorio (prod) 379
Patrick, Carmel (s) 178
Patrick, Julian (b) 233, 1084
Patti, Adelina (s) 314, 553
Patzak, Julius (t) 158, 220(r), 544
Paucker, Georg (bs) 599
Paulik, Anton (cond) 506(r)
Paulus, Stephen (composer) 763, 764–5
Pauly, Rose (s) 543(p)
Pavarotti, Luciano (t) 141, 352, 556, 580–1(p), 702, 777, 849, 943, 1054, 1179, 1181, 1182–3(p)
Payan, Paul (bs) 1169(r)
Payne, Patricia (c) 182, 209(p), 211(r), 815–17, 875, 975(r), 1034
Paziukowna, Danuta (s) 894
Peacock, Lucy (s) 174, 959, 996
Pearce, Elaine 1100
Pearlman, Richard (prod) 764, 1087
Pears, Sir Peter (t) 211, 484, F39–40, F48–9
Pecchioli, Benedetta (s) 599, F100
Pediconi, Fiorella (s) 72, 380, 797, 1192
Pedrotti, Mark (b) F117
Peduzzi, Richard (des) 339(p), 692, 1038(p)
Pégaud, Pierre-Michel (t) 693
Pekkanen, Maija (des) 810–11(p), F71
Pelosi, Luciano (chorus master) 266, 483
Peloso, Paul (cond) 38
Pena, Michèle (s) 592, F57
Penderecki, Kryzstof (composer & cond) 129–31, 376–7, 761–3, 943
Peper, Uwe (t) 366, F109(p)
Perdacher, Walter (des) 758–9(p)
Perez, José (t) 1185–6

Perier, Claude (des) 598
Perksalo, Pentti (t) 380–1(p), 463
Perle, George (composer) 337
Pernet, André (bs) 691, 1169(r)
Perriers, Danièle (s) 63
Perry, Douglas (t) 767, F119
Perry, Igal (prod) 377(p)
Perry, Janet (s) 502, F106
Peryt, Ryszard (prod) 378–9(p)
Pesko, Zoltan (cond) 69, 797
Peter, Albrecht (bs-b) 861(r)
Peter, Fritz (t) 662, 664
Peters, Johanna (ms) *213*, 497, F27, F29
Peters, Reinhard (cond) 482–3, 789, 984
Peters, Roberta (s) 658(p)
Petersen, Bengt (prod) 707
Peterson, Claudette (s) 789, 1086
Petit, Georges (t) 315
Petkov, Dimiter (bs) 798
Petrassi, Goffredo (composer) 677, 801
Petrenko, Elisabeth (ms) 863–4, 882–3(p)
Pétri, Frantz (bs) 358(r), 476
Petri, Mario (bs-b) 599, 715
Petrinovic, Ruth C. (choreographer) 891
Petrov, Andrei (composer) F107
Petrov, Basil 882
Petrov, Ivan (b) 123(r), 128(r)
Petrova 128(r)
Pettersson, Ann-Margaret (prod) 707
Petzold, Friedrich (prod) 901
Peverada, Bruno (t) 1189
Peyrol, Françoise 376
Pezzino, Léonard (t) 257, 592, 692
Pfitzner, Hans (composer) 158
Philidor, F. A. D. (composer) 178–9
Philippe, Edis de (administrator) 698
Philippe, Michel (b) 257
Philips, Lena (ms) 178
Phinney, Elizabeth (s) 888
Picchi, Mirto (t) 850
Pick-Hieronomi, Monica (s) 141, 551, F36, F38
Pieranti, Diva (s) 161
Pietarinen, Riita (s) F67, F71
Pietrzak, Wieslaw (t) 378
Pigliucci, Giannicola (bs) 403
Piland, Jeanne (ms) 363, 892
Pilarczyk, Helga (s) 845, 848(p)
Pillar, Heinar (prod) F117
Pilley, Donald (t) 600, 754
Pilou, Jeannette (s) 570
Pimlott, Steven (prod) 183
Pinkas, Jiří (cond) F61
Pinkus, Dr Hillel (chorus master) 699
Pinza, Ezio (bs) 752
Piolatti, Maria Grazia (s) 170
Piovene (librettist) 700
Piquette, Virginia (s) 368
Pirazzini, Miriam (ms) 148(r)
Pirogov, Alexander (bs) 223(r)
Pistor, Gotthelf (t) 318(r), 325(r), 437(r)
Pitt, Percy (cond) 315, 431
Pizzi, Pier Luigi (prod & des) 169–70(p), 992, 1052, F76–7(p)
Pizzini, Carlos (t) 268
Pizzo, Rosetta (s) 71, 598, 992
Plasson, Michel (cond) 371, 693–4, 719, F75
Platt, Norman (prod) 615–16, F43–4(p)
Plishka, Paul (bs) 133, 134, 148–9(r), 174, 357(r), 586, 665, 666, 777(r), 1080
Plowright, Rosalind (s) 493, *748*
Poe, Edgar Allan (author) 594
Poettgen, Ernst (prod) 167, 168, 698, 984–5(p), F91
Pogson, Geoffrey (t) 387–8(p), 497, 716, 1006–8(p)
Pokrovsky, Boris (prod) 71, 580
Polacco, Giorgio (cond) 851(p)
Polgár, Lászlo (bs) 30
Poli, Pier Francesco (t) 403, 599, 1187
Poli-Randaccio, Tina (s) 480
Poll, Melvyn (t) 806
Pollak, Egon (cond) 1082
Pollock, Adam (des) 280–1(p), 1053, 1099
Polyakov, Vladimir (librettist) F61
Ponchielli, Amilcare (composer) 582–3
Pond, Helen (des) 887–8, 1177
Poniatowski, Prince Joseph (composer) F49
Ponnelle, Jean-Pierre (prod & des) 65–6, 68–9, 141, 154, 162, 276–7(p), 445, 463, 477, 478, 495, 579–81(p), 585–6(p), 598, 665, 690, F25, F53–4, F84, F85–7(p), F106
Pons, Juan (b) 379, 380, 668, 819
Pons, Lily (s) 1169(r)
Pool, William (t) 1195
Poot, Sonja (s) F90
Popescu, Toma (t) F63
Popova, Ekaterina (s) 224(r)
Popova, Ilka Mavrodjieva (ms) Obituary *855*
Popovic, Dusan (bs-b) 124–5(rp), 128(r), 174
Popp, Lucia (s) 70, *110*, 147(r), 251(r), 702, 973(r), F58
Porcher, Hans-Joachim 1089
Portella, Nelson (b) 987
Porter, Andrew (critic & translator) 156–8, 397, 490, 1177, F124
Poulenc, Francis (composer) 499
Poulizac, Christian (bs) 692
Pountney, David (prod) 25–6(p), 133, 602–3(p), 1093–5(p), F45–6(p)
Powell, Claire (ms) 280–1(p), 1204, F26–7
Powell, Jocelyn (prod) 721
Power, Patrick (t) 403, F25–7(p)
Praast, Gerd (dancer) 167
Preissova, Gabriella (librettist) 134
Presant, Sally (ms) 76, 609, 1209
Prescott, Jonathan 662
Pressburger, Giorgio (prod) 69–70(p), 796–8(p)
Prestia, Francesco (cond) 1074
Prêtre, Georges (cond) 264, 580, 943, 1163, 1168(r), 1180–1

Prevedi, Bruno (t) 72, 662–3(p)
Prey, Claude (composer) 162–3, 691
Prey, Hermann (b) 126(r), 128(r), 180(p), 599, 996
Pribyl, Vilém (t) 1190
Price, Ann (ms) 184
Price, Birgitte (prod) 236
Price, Gwyneth (s) 277
Price, Henry (t) 367, 506(r)
Price, Janet (s) 615
Price, Joan Newman 819
Price, Leontyne (s) 126(r), 154, 470, 845, 858(r), 859(r), 943, 1054, 1179, F52
Price, Margaret (s) 174, 662–3(p), 849, 943, 973(r), 1179, F105
Prick, Christoph (cond) 70, 269
Pries, Ronald (t) 1089
Prikopa, Herbert (cond) 892
Prin, Yves (cond) F80
Prince, Harold (prod) 30–1(p), 849
Pring, Katherine (ms) 80–2(p), 278–9(p), 754, 1003–4, January cover
Pringle, John (bs) 40
Prior, Beniamino (t) 231(p), 266, 801, 902
Pritchard, John (cond) 47, 64, 141, 245, 278, 368–70, 463, 755, 757, 777, 943, 975(r), 1064, 1163(r)
Probst, Wolfgang (bs) 66, 995
Procaccini, Teresa (composer) 171–2
Proebstl, Max (bs) 861(r)
Pröglhöf, Harald (b) 252(r), 861(r)
Prohaska, Andreas (prod) 806
Prohaska, Jaro (bs-b) 1147(r)
Prokofiev, Sergei (composer) 504–6
Protschka, Josef (t) F91
Protti, Aldo (b) 72, 170, 403, 481, F103
Provatorov, Gennady (cond) 1072(r)
Pruett, Jerome (t) F27, F29
Przegrodzki, Igor (prod) 895
Pscherer, Kurt (prod) 550, 551
Puccini, Giacomo (composer) 583
Puecher, Virginio (prod) 901, 902
Puggelli, Lamberto (prod) 71, 702, 902
Puglisi, Lino (b) 701
Pujol, Victor 1169(r)
Puleston, Faith (ms) F90–1
Puradier-Duteil, Monique (s) 70
Pürgstaller, Oskar 403
Purtonen, Aili (ms) F71
Pusey, Stephen (boy-s) 393, 607
Pushkin, Alexander (poet) 494
Putnam, Ashley (s) 156–8(p), 463(r), 667, 668(p), 677, 686, 768, 789, 1176(p), F119, December cover
Puurunen, Sakari (prod) 811(p), F71
Py, Gilbert (t) 80–2, 754, 993, January cover
Quadri, Argeo (cond) 266
Quaglio, Lorenz (des) 391
Quaranta, Gianni (des) 579
Queiroz, Gloria (ms) 161
Queler, Eve (cond) 471, 667, 768
Quétant (librettist) 178
Quilico, Louis (b) 154, F113
Quillin, Edward 889
Quirey, Belinda (choreographer) 909
Quittmeyer, Susan 1185
Rachlin, Ezra (cond) 72
Radford, Robert (bs) 325(r)
Rae Smith, David (b) 506(r)
Raeburn, Christopher (prod) 858
Rafanelli, Flora (ms) 578(p)
Raffalli, Tibère (t) 692, 1192
Raffell, Anthony (bs) 269
Raggett, Keith (t) 489
Raimondi, Gianni (t) 263
Raimondi, Ruggero (bs) 264, 570, 677, 690, 896, 973(r), F53
Rainer, Walter (choreographer) 715
Raines, Ronald (t) 471
Raisbeck, Rosina (ms) 983
Ralf, Torsten (t) 1170(r)
Rameau, Jean-Philippe (composer) 722, 909
Ramey, Samuel (bs) 12(r), 154, 972(r), 1167(r), 1175, 1176, F73, F75
Ramms (bs) 325(r)
Rampaso, Luciano (t) 1187
Ramsden, Gillian (s) 913, 1064
Ramus, Robert (t) 911
Randolph, Robert (b) 686, 806
Randova, Eva (ms) 66, 269, 382, 599, 998, F56
Rängman, Päivi (actress) 229
Ranieri, Dante (t) 61, 981
Ransome, Antony (b) 620, 1100
Rath, John (bs) 76, 1205
Ratincx, Peter (boy-s) 1056
Ratti, Eugenia (s) 72, 147(r), 581(p), 880(r)
Rattle, Simon (cond) 1205
Ratto, Gianni (prod) 161
Rauchwerger, Mikhail (composer) F61
Ravaglia, Emilia (s) 704
Ravazzi, Gabriella (s) 266–7(p), 594, 595, 902
Ravel, Maurice (composer & cond) 363
Rawlins, Emily (s) 65, 364, 688(p)
Rawnsley, John (b) 80–2(p), 183, 281, 754, 808(p), 1053
Rayam, Curtis (t) 785–6(p), 888
Rayner Cook, Brian (b) 494
Read, David (bs) 914(r)
Read, John B. (lighting) 1105, 1198
Reale, Marcella (s) 891
Reed, Bruce (t) 667, 686, 1177
Reed, Diana (s) 807–8
Reed, Lawrence (bs) 185
Reed, Tim (des) 26–7(p)
Reeh, Klaus Michael 71
Reenart, Yvon (cond) 598
Rees, Allan (des) 471–2
Rees, Deborah (s) 615
Reich, Cäcilie (s) 861(r)

Reich, Günther (b) 65, 269, 597, 762, 960
Reich, Theodore (t) 884
Reid, Alex (des) 613–14(p)
Reid, Ian (cond) 387, 1007
Reid, William (cond) 39
Reimann, Aribert (composer) 65, F85-6
Reinecke, Renate (s) 859(r)
Reinemann, Udo (b) 164
Reingardt, Dorothée 366
Reinhardt, Andreas (des) 174
Reinhardt, Georg (prod) 268, 382
Reinhardt-Kiss, Ursula (s) 885
Reinmar, Hans (b) 436(r)
Reiter, Ronny (des) 159(p)
Reizen, Mark (bs) 122(r), 128(r), 223(r)
Relyea, Gary (b) F115
Remedios, Alberto (t) 232, 393, 395, 397(p), 490, 757, 980, 1002–3(p), 1005–6, 1105, October cover
Remington, Stephen (administrator) *855*
Remo, Ken (t) 688(p)
Rendall, David (t) 12(r), 37, 176, 463(r), 696, F114
Rennert, Günther (prod) 259–60, 279, 661, 938, 995(p), 1052
Rennert, Wolfgang (cond) 71, *332*, 402, 978
Renshaw, Christopher (prod) 545, F38–40(p)
Reppa, David (des) 450–2(p)
Rescigno, Joseph (cond) 790
Rescigno, Nicola (cond) 133, 231, 235, 790, 840, 851(p), 853, 943, 950, 987
Resick, Georgine (s) 363, 402
Resnik, Regina (ms & prod) 154, 506(r), 982–3, 1147(r)
Rethberg, Elisabeth (s) 317, 1010(r)
Rettore, Aurora (s) 1170(r)
Reuter, Rolf (cond) 71, 996, 1077
Reuter, Wolfgang (des) 364
Reynolds, Anna (ms) 125(r), 128(r)
Reynolds, Barbara (translator) 1099
Rhodes, Jane (ms) 61
Rhodes, Nancy (cond) 471
Rhys-Davies, Jennifer (s) 711
Rialland, Yvan (prod) 598
Riber, Jean-Claude (prod) 380–1(p), 996, 997–8(p), F63
Ricciardi, Franco (t) 71, 72, 147(r), 170
Ricciarelli, Katia (s) 47, 61, 134, 245, 481–2, 559, 574(r), 579, 798–9, 800–1, 809–10(p), 846(p), 943, 991, F97
Riccio, Lidia 701
Riccioli, Eva (editor) 589
Rice, Elmer (dramatist) 35
Rice, Peter (des) 73–5(p), 712–13(p)
Richardson, Dan (b) Obituary *487*
Richardson, Lynda 914(r), 1100
Richardson, Marilyn (s) 472, 750(p), 983
Richfield, Peter (t) 498
Richmond, Stella (s) 990
Richter-Forgách, Thomas and Wanda (des) 901
Ridderbusch, Karl (bs) *110*, 159–60, 325(r), 382, 473, 598, 696, 849, 1078, 1146–7(r)
Ridler, Anne (translator) 1099
Riegel, Kenneth (t) 337(p), 339, 795, 973(r)
Rieger, Fritz (cond) Obituary *72*
Riemer, Rudolf (b) 269
Rigacci, Bruno (cond) 156–8, 599, F100, F102
Righini, Vincenzo (composer) 1189
Rinaldi, Alberto (b) 72, 380, 482, 705
Rinaldi, Margherita (s) 15–17(p), 262, 559, 902
Rinaudo, Mario (bs) 266, F101
Ringart, Anna (ms) 164, 795
Rintzler, Marius (bs) 155, F27-9 (p)
Rinuccini, Ottavio (librettist) 66
Rippon, Michael (bs) 76, 598, 722, 914(r)
Risani, Luigi 172
Rischer, Rudolf (des) 599
Ristow, Roderick (b) 599
Ritch, David (prod) 1196
Ritchie, Elizabeth (s) 1205
Riva, Ambrogio (bs) 583
Rivers, Malcolm (bs) 1129(p), F124
Rivoli, Gianfranco (cond) 380, 599, 992
Roar, Leif (b) 70, 174, 381–2(p), 558, 598, 796, 996–7(p), F20
Roark-Strummer, Linda F90
Robbins, Jerome (choreographer) 666
Robbins, Julien (bs) 790, 891
Robbins Landon, H. C. (musicologist) 261
Roberts, Brenda (s) 71
Roberts, Eric (b) 941
Roberts, Joy (s) 83(p), 176–7(p), 396
Roberts, Stephen (b) 912
Robertson, Duncan (t) 1070(r)
Robertson, James (cond) 720, 1192–3
Robertson, John (t) 602–3(p), 613(p), F46
Robertson, Patrick (des) 77–9(p), 479
Robinson, Forbes (bs) 86, 116, *141*, 182, 211(r), 484, 616, 1031, 1035
Robinson, Kenneth (administrator) 1156
Robinson, Stanford (cond) 317
Robson, Christopher (counter-t) 722
Robson, Elizabeth (s) 210, 607, 1034
Robson, Richard (bs) 720
Rodan, Mendi (cond) 991
Rodde, Anne-Marie (s) 722, 909, 1070(r)
Rodde, Jean-Pierre (b) 358(r)
Roden, Anthony (t) 501, 615, F44
Roden, Jacob (t) 990
Roden, Madeleine (prod) 990

Rödin, Margot (s) ..... F104–5(p)
Rodrigues, Alfred (choreographer) ... 17
Rodrigues, Arlindo (des) 161
Rodway, Barbara (s) 910
Rodzinski, Artur (cond) 845, 1179
Rogner, Eva Maria (s) ..... 861(r)
Röhrl, Manfred (b) 174, 599
Rolandi, Gianna (s) 587
Rolfe Johnson, Anthony (t)
47, 76, 493, 972(r), F46–8
Rolland, Jane (s) ..... 1169(r)
Rolland, Romain (author) 529, 532, 643
Rollins, Julian (bs) 768
Roman, Stella (s) ..... 153(p)
Romani, Felice (librettist) 790
Romanová, Natalie (ms) 1190
Romans, Pierre (prod) 179
Romero, Angelo (b)
30, 72, 403, 582, 801, 904
Ronchi, Fabrio (b & impresario)
Obituary *128*
Ronconi, Giorgio (b) 1087
Ronconi, Luca (prod)
261–2(p), 264, 799, 896–7, 1052
Roni, Luigi (bs) 173, 381, 579
Ronse, Henri (prod) ..... 694(p), 895
Roper, Dawn (ms) 941
Roque, José (b) 161
Rosati, Maria Angela (s) 403
Rose, Jürgen (des)
181(p), 269, 391–4(p), 445–7(p), 473(p), 482, 649 791, 909, F54–5, F81–3(p)
Roselle, Anne (s) *677*
Rosen, Albert (cond) 26
Rosen, Carole (ms) 1204
Rosensheim, Neil (t) 1086
Rosenthal, Harold (Editor) 212, 1032(p)
Rosenthal, Manuel (composer & cond)
376, 692
Rosing, Vladimir (administrator) ... 316
Roslak, Roxolana (s) 990
Rosness, Michael (t) 364, 760
Ross, Donald (administrator) 941
Ross, Elinor (s) ..... 846(p)
Ross, Elise (s) 961, 1100
Ross, George (prod) 70
Rossi, Annabella 172
Rossi, Mario (cond) 582
Rossi-Lemeni, Nicola (bs & prod)
357(r), 701, 843, 850, 904, 950, 1179
Rostropovich, Mstislav (cond)
123(r), 125(r), 128(r), 223(r), F38, F40
Roswaenge, Helge (t) 220(r), 539, 780(r)
Rota, Nino (composer)
Obituary *784*
Roth, Dr. Ernst (publisher) 813
Roth, Günther (prod) 269, 599, F91
Rothenberger, Anneliese (s)
861(r), 862(r)
Rother, Artur (cond) ..... 127(r), 1147(r)
Röthlisberger, Max (des)
805(p), 996–7(p)
Rouard, Edouard (b) ..... 1169(r)
Rouleau, Joseph (bs)
25–6(p), 489, 1100–1(p), F27, F29
Rousseau, Jean-Jacques
(composer & author) 164–5
Roux, Michel (b) ..... 256–7(p)
Rovetta, Teodoro (b) 266, 582
Roy, Will (bs) 1052–3
Rozario, Patricia Maria (s)
442, 855, 908
Rozhdestvensky, Gennadi (cond)
108, 580, 644
Rozsnyai, Zoltan (cond) 649
Rubin, Steven (des) 1085
Rubini, Giovan Battista (t)
326–9(p), 330–1(p)
Rudel, Julius (cond)
34–5, *108*, 367, 506(r), 587, 880(r), 1183, F60
Rudintskaya ..... 128(r)
Rüdlinger, Christine (puppet-master)
F107
Ruffo, Tita (b) 156
Rugtvedt, Unni (ms) ..... 859(r)
Ruhl, Wolfgang 162
Ruiz, Josep (t) 379
Rundgren, Bengt (bs)
70, 269, 344, 598, 1053, 1076, F58
Runge, Peter-Christoph (b) 364
Runsten, Lars (prod) ..... 403, 705–6(p)
Ruohonen, Seppo (t) 269, F71
Rupprecht, Martin (des) 1187
Russell, Lynda (s) 910, 1195, F26–7
Russo, Antonio (cond) 982
Ruth, Edgar (des) 160
Rybinsky, Victor (bs) ..... 1072(r)
Rydl, Kurt (bs)
51(r), 70, 120, 174, 483, F54, F60
Ryhänen, Jaakko (bs) ... F67, F69, F71
Rysanek, Leonie (s)
70, 174, 448–9(p), 473–4, 860(r), *1049*, *1136–7*(p), F58
Saccomani, Lorenzo (b)
71, 265, 599, 902
Saciuk, Andrzej (bs) 382
Sadoven, Helene (ms) 884
Saedén, Erik (b) 558, 706–7, 994
Saetta, Nuccio (t) 59–60, 374, 592
Safránková, Milada 1190
St Clair, Carol (ms) 382, 806
St John-Stevas, Norman (politician)
941, 1046, 1135
Saint-Saëns, Camille (composer)
642–3, 644
Saladin, Werner (prod) ..... 804–5(p)
Saldari, Luciano (t) 403, 598, 599, 902
Salerno, Mario (chorus master) 791
Salesky, Brian (cond) 1087
Sallinen, Aulis (composer)
226–9, 811–12, 854(p)
Salmen, Antti (t) F71
Salminen, Matti (bs)
264, 402, 662, 756–7(p), 1078, F21
Salter, Lionel (translator) 188
Salvadori, Antonio (b) 403, 598
Samaritani, Pier Luigi (prod & des)
32(p), 560, 578(p), 582, 801, 904, 958–9, 1179–81(p)
Sampieri, Michele (b) ..... 1170(r)

Samsova, Galina (dancer) 266
Samuel, Gerhard (cond) 367
Sanderling, Kurt (cond) 108
Sanderson, Sybil (s) 642(p)
Sandison, Gordon (b) 282
Sandri, Elisabeth (ms) 598
Sanine, Alexandre (prod) 864
Sanjust, Filippo (prod & des) 343–4(p), 598, 809–10(p), 987, 1055–6(p), F58
Santi, Nello (cond) 70, 174, 381, 449, 663, 665, 777, 895, F88
Santicchi, Ulisse (des) 559–60(p), 802–3(p), 890, 1079
Santini, Bruno (des) 1199
Santini, Gabriele (cond) 148(r)
Santunione, Orianna (s) 71, 72, 1054, F101
Sanzogno, Gian Paolo (cond) 599
Sapell, Hermann (bs) F82
Sapolsky, Robert (boy-s) 588
Sappington, Margo (choreographer) 687–8, 1183
Sarabia, Guillermo (b) 584(p), 759, 799, 897, 905
Sardinero, Vicente (b) 148(r), 182(p), 992–3
Sardou, Victorien (dramatist) 185
Sargent, Sir Malcolm (cond) 127(r), 914(r)
Sarkisian, Emma (ms) 485
Sarrazin, Maurice (prod) 175(p)
Sarroca, Suzanne (s) 593
Sarti, Gastone (bs) 66–7, 1190
Sarti, Laura (ms) 1070(r)
Sartori, Agnese (prod) 599
Sasaki, Tadatsugu (industrialist) 329, 1029
Sass, Sylvia (s) 182(p), 495–6, 500, 575–6(r), 616–17, 973(r)
Sasson, Deborah (s) 365
Satanowski, Robert (cond) 377, 379, 893
Sato, Seiichiro (bs) 364
Sats, Natalya (prod & librettist) F61
Saunders, Arlene (s) 888, 1064
Saunders, Iris (s) 83, 281, 754
Savage, Roger (translator) 499, 648
Savary, Jérôme (prod) 595
Savastano, Antonio (t) 790(p)
Savi, Carlo (des) 265, 1074–5(p), F102
Savidge, Peter (b) *748*, 1200, 1204
Savova, Galina (s) F63
Sawallisch, Wolfgang (cond) 174, 269, 445, 447–8, 482, F81–2
Sawchuk, Elsie (des) 989(p)
Sayão, Bidu (s) 153(p), 950, 1179
Sbarcia, Petre (cond) 403
Scaglia, Ferruccio (cond) 71, 403, 599
Obituary *1172*
Scalavino, Umberto (t) 699
Scalici, Gillian 365
Scano, Gaetano (t) F103
Scarim, Nicholas (composer) 942
Scarlatti, Alessandro (composer) 906–8
Scarlatti, Domenico (composer) 173, 1190
Scattola, Carlo (bs) 288(r)
Schachtschneider, Herbert (t) 757
Schädle, Lotte (s) 861(r)
Schaenen, Lee (cond) 890
Schäfer, Gerhard (cond) 364
Schaller, Ullrich (mime) F60
Scharsich, Lothar (des) 367
Schauler, Eileen (s) 35, 1178
Schavernoch, Hans (des) 806
Schech, Marianne (s) *352*, 859–61(r)
Scheder, Gerolf (bs) 1089
Scheffler, John (des) 764
Schenk, Manfred (bs) 252(r), 263, 483
Schenk, Otto (prod) 181(p), 363, 373(p), 448, 664(p), 777, 892
Scheppan, Hilde (s) 780(r)
Scherler, Barbara (ms) 959
Scherreiks, Herbert (des) 806
Scheyrer, Gerda (s) 859(r)
Schiavi, Felice (b) 598
Schifter, Peter Mark (prod) 1083
Schikaneder, Emanuel (librettist) 390–1, 394, 447
Schiller, J. C. F. von (dramatist) 258–9
Schinkel, Karl Friedrich (des) 391, 540(p)
Schiotz, Aksel (t) 220–1(r)
Schirmer, Astrid (s) 71, 599
Schirp, Wilhelm (bs) 223(r)
Schlemm, Anny (s) 147(r), 595, F21–2
Schlubach, Jan (des) 362–3(p), 1187
Schlumpf, Martin (des) 898(p)
Schlusnus, Heinrich (b) 222(r)
Schlüter, Erna (s) 575(r)
Schmedes, Erik (t) 158
Schmid, Patric (editor) 590
Schmidt, Hans Jürgen (t) 70
Schmidt, Jacques (des) 339(p)
Schmidt, Peter-Jürgen (t) 960
Schmidt, Siegfried (t) 403
Schmidt, Sigrid (s) 859(r)
Schmidt, Trudeliese (ms) 159, 252(r), 859(r), F54, F55, F107
Schmitt-Falckenberg, Axel (des) 757
Schmitz, Hans Wolfgang (chorus master) 64
Schmitzer, Renate (des) 900
Schmoehe, Georg W. (cond) 757
Schnabel, Manfred (prod) 71, 760
Schnaschnig, Rudolf 591, F59
Schneider, Klaus (cond) 553
Schneider-Siemssen, Günther (des) 159(p), 363–4, 448–9(p), 689(p), 762, 899, F50–3(p), F56–7(p), F82, F86
Schneidt, Hanns-Martin (cond) 403, 806
Schob-Lipka, Ruth (ms) 367
Schobesberger, Christoph (actor) 236
Schock, Rudolf (t) 857–8
Schoenberg, Arnold (composer) 338
Schoenbohm, Siegfried (prod) 364

Schöffler, Paul (bs-b) 373, 575(r), 844, 860–1(r), 1141(r)
Schöne. Wolfgang (b) 260, 598, 859(r), 960, 995
Schoonus, Annie 71
Schorr, Friedrich (bs-b) 318(r)
Schraden, Patricia 644
Schreibmayer, Kurt (t) 59
Schreier, Peter (t) 71, 677, 680(r), 1147(r), F81–2
Schreker, Franz (composer) 595–7
Schroeder-Feinen, Ursula (s) 849
Schröter, Bernhard (des) 269
Schub, Earl J. (administrator) *748*
Schubert, Gotthardt (bs) 160, 373, 592, 892, 893
Schuh, Oscar Fritz (prod) 279
Schuman, Patricia 1049
Schumann, Elisabeth (s) 1195
Schunk, Robert (t) 382, F21
Schürhoff, Else (ms) 574(r)
Schuster, Gertrud (ms) 290(r)
Schwanbeck, Bodo (bs) 757
Schwarz, Bernhard (des) 161–2
Schwarz, Beth 590
Schwarz, Christine 236
Schwarz, Hanna (ms) 269, 339, 343, F94, F122
Schwarz, Reinhard (cond) 269
Schwarz, Vera (s) 1010(r)
Schwarz, Yevgeny (librettist) F61
Schwarzkopf, Elisabeth (s) 127(r), 153–4(p), 290(r), 394, 435, 539, 574(r), 845, 860(r), 1071(r), 1179
Schwenniger, Aurelia (ms) 483
Schwisow, James 644, 890
Sciutti, Graziella (s & prod) 212, 599, 1188–9
Scott, Sir Walter (novelist) 545, F35
Scotto, Renata (s) 47(r), 51(r), 132–3(p), 148(r), 231(p), 261–2(p), 352(r), 357–9(r), 451–2(p), 559, 570, 777(r), 786, 891, 905, 1064, 1182–3(p), F103
Scovotti, Jeannette (s) 352(r), 857(r), 859(r)
Scribe, Eugène (librettist) 14, 16
Sebastian, Bruno (t) 804
Sebastian, Georges (cond) 598
Seefehlner, Egon (administrator) 343, 372, 690
Seefried, Irmgard (s) 290(r), 394, 845, 860–1(r), *1163*
Segerstam, Leif (cond) F69, F71
Seibel, Antje (s) F90–1
Seibel, Klauspeter (cond) 903
Seidl, Teresa (s) 382, 402
Seidler-Winkler, Bruno (cond) 540
Seipenbusch, Edgar (cond) 60, 373, 591, 892, 1186
Sellner, Gustav Rudolf (prod) 174, 343–4(p), 598, 1076
Seminara, Marcel (chorus master) 597
Sénéchal, Michel (t) 128(r), 148(r), 794
Senger, Alexander (t) 552(p)
Senn, Herbert (des) 887–8, 1177
Sepe, Giancarlo (prod) 578
Sequi, Sandro (prod) 72, 170–1(p), 471, 1191(p)
Serafin, Tullio (cond) 112, 480, 528, 753, 974(r), 1071(r)
Serbac, Dan Constantin (b) 960
Serbo, Rico (t) 1175
Serebrinsky, Tito (prod) 598
Sereni, Mario (b) 148(r), F103
Serkoyan, Gérard (bs) 598
Serocki, Kazimierz (composer) 378
Serra, Enric (b) 380
Serra, Luciana (s) 599, 1189–90
Sfiligoi, Marino F110–11(p)
Sgarro, Luigi (bs) 950
Sgourda, Antigone (s) 403, 599
Sgrizzi, Luciano (editor) 898
Shade, Ellen (s) 36–7(p), 129–30(p), 377
Shade, Nancy (s) F120–1(p)
Shakespeare, William (dramatist) 156, 161, 1185
Shane, Rita (s) 588, 1177
Shanks, Donald (bs) 472, 983
Shapin, E. (t) 485
Sharp, Jennifer (s) 618
Sharp, Norma (s) 598
Sharpe, Terence (b) 89, 504, 914(r), 980
Shaw, Angela (ms) 1193(p)
Shaw, George Bernard (author) 431, 717
Shaw, John (b) 116, 472, 983
Shaw, Sir Roy (administrator) 1135–6
Shaw, Tommy (choreographer) 1007
Shawe-Taylor, Desmond (critic) 1036, 1038
Shelley, Antony (cond) 819
Sheridan, Margaret (s) 1170(r)
Sheridan, Pat (b) 23(p), 25
Shertz, Joy Elizabeth (s) 699
Shevelev, Nikolai (b) 221–2(rp)
Shicoff, Neil (t) 367, 368–70(p), 615, 807–8(p), F74–5(p)
Shiff, Mikki (ms) 589–90(p)
Shifter, Peter Mark (prod) 367–8
Shilling, Eric (bs-b) 78–9, 390, 1007–8, 1196, 1203
Shimell, William (b) F44
Shinall, Vern (b) 665
Shirley, George (t) 598, F48–9
Shirley-Quirk, John (b) 84, 86, 470, 714(p), F46–8(p)
Shkaptsov, Mikhail (bs) 124(r), 128(r)
Shortt, Paul (des) 136
Shostakovich, Dmitri (composer) 711–12
Shostakovich, Maxim (cond) 713
Shtokolov, Boris (bs) 848
Shuard, Amy (s) 126–7(rp)
Sibiriakov, Lev (bs) 222–3(rp)
Sichter, Hermann (des) 707
Siciliani, Alessandro (cond) 368
Siciliani, Francesco (cond) *1137*
Siciliani, Maria Francesca (prod) 69–70(p), 403, F100
Sieber, Gudrun (s) 269
Sieff, Sir Marcus (industrialist) 310

Siepi, Cesare (bs) 154, 264
Siess, Napoleon (cond) 173
Sighele, Mietta (s) 72, F96
Signor, Francesco (bs) 72
Sikorski, Kazimierz (editor) 1088
Silbermann, Alfred (des) 471
Silhanek, Ferdinand
(composer & t) 900–1
Silipigni, Alfredo (cond) 135, 1075
Silja, Anja (s)
252(r), 258, 269, 696–7, 903, F60, F81
Sillem, Maurits (cond) 286, 556
Sills, Beverly (s & administrator)
108, 156, 235, 367, 506(r), 588, 787–9(p), 1175–6
Silva, Stella (ms) 598, 703
Silver, Phillip (des) 70
Sima, Gabriele F62
Simionato, Giulietta (ms)
715, 843–4(p), 846(p), 850, 1179
Simmons, Calvin (cond) 787
Simms, Philip (cond) 1047
Simon, Jean-Marie (prod) 163
Simoneau, Léopold (t)
434, 780(r), 844–5, 850–1, 950, 1179
Simonella, Liborio (t) 268
Simonova, Ludmila 1072(r)
Sindik, Anka (s) 957–8(p)
Singer, Georg (cond) 698–9
Sinopoli, Giuseppe
(composer & cond) F103
Sinyavskaya, Tamara (ms)
124(r), 128(r)
Sjöstedt, Margarete (s) 859(r)
Skalicki, Wolfram (des) 269, 1184(p)
Skalicky, Jan (des)
33(p), 663–4(p), 805(p), F93
Skibine, George (choreographer) 232
Skirko, Leonid (bs-b) 990
Skolnik, Nelly (s) 662
Skram, Knut (b) 403, 594
Slack, Adrian (prod)
26–7(p), *110*, 282–3(p), 492, 711, 984
Slania, Czeslava (ms) 70, 372
Slater, Montagu (librettist) 600
Slatkin, Leonard (cond) 766
Slezak, Leo (t) F60
Slezak, René (choreographer) 892
Slezak, Walter (b) 136
Sliwinski, Jan (translator) 1088
Slobodskaya, Oda (s)
126(r), 752, 754, 884
Sloniowska, Halina 894
Slorach, Marie (s)
501, *748*, 1198, F45–6
Smareglia, Antonio (composer)
480–1, 583, F110–11
Smiljanic, Radmila (s) 70
Smillie, Thomson (administrator) 23, 27
Smirnov, Dimitri (t)
219(rp), 863–4, 883
Smit, Henk (bs) 479
Smith, Ashton (t) 273, 390
Smith, Donald (t) 472, 983
Smith, Julian (cond) 399, 1093
Smith, Kevin (counter-t) 64, 1209
Smith, Malcolm (bs) 269, 570
Smith-Meier, Carolyn (s) F109
Smitkovà, Jana (s) 367
Smok, Pavel (choreographer) 33
Smyth-Tyrrell, Susan (ms) 1000
Smythe, Russell (b) 86, 89, 285, 484
Snarski, Andrea (b) 483, 1192
Snippe, Ron (lighting) 989
Sobinov, Leonid (t) 219–20(rp), 224
Socci, Gianni (bs) 27
Sødal, Jan (b) 403
Söderblom, Ulf (cond) 811, F71
Söderström, Elisabeth (s)
126–7(rp), 371–2, 494, 646–7(p), 975–6(r), 1093, July cover
Söderström, Gunilla (ms) F105
Söderström, Leif (prod) 76, F104
Soffel, Doris (ms) 960
Sofronov, Anatoly (librettist) 485
Soherr, Hermann (des) 382
Sojer, Hans (t) 373
Sokolov, Andrei (t)
123(r), 128(r), 1072(r)
Soldh, Anita (ms) 706(p)
Solera, Temistocle (librettist) 497
Soleri, Ferruccio (prod) F82–4(p)
Solter, Friedo (prod) 367
Solti, Sir Georg (cond)
108, 112, 125(r), 128(r), 141, 147(r), 324–5(r), 386, 470(r), 500, 548, 556–7, 570, 606–8, 752, 753, 768, 844, 858–9(r), 862(r), 973(r), 1053, 1144–5(r), 1147(r)
Sommerschuh, Gerda (s) 861(r)
Sonzogno, Nino (cond) 801
Soot, Fritz (t) 438(r)
Sooter, Edward (t) F123
Sordello, Enzo (b) 403, 980–1
Sorell, Christiane (s) 475
Sorianello, Francesco (bs) 687(p)
Sorokina, Tamara (s) 251(r)
Sotin, Hans (bs)
70, 174, 251(r), 269, 381, 598, 696, 785, 996, 998, F20
Souliotis, Elena (s) 559, 895, 1181
Soustrot, Marc (cond) 598
South, Pamela (ms) 688(p)
Soyer, Roger (bs-b) 584(p), 795
Sparks, Marjorie (s) F117
Spataro, Rocco (prod) 403
Sperber, Stanley (chorus master) 991
Sperr, Martin (dramatist) 900
Spiess, Ludovic (t) 694
Spiewok, Stephan (t) 1077
Spletter, Carla (s) 780(r)
Spooner, Pat (administrator) 310
Spurling, Ian (des) 286
Squires, Shelagh (ms)
83, 177, 388, 396, 716, 1091–2(p), 1197
Sramek, Alfred (bs)
251(r), 252(r), 372, 859(r), 973(r), F55
Stabile, Mariano (b) 357(r)
Stadler, Irmgard (s) 260, 995
Staerke, Ruth (s) 61, 161
Stafford, Andrew (prod) 498
Stahlman, Sylvia (s) 845

Stajnc, Jaroslav (bs) F62
Stamm, Harald (bs) 174, 269, 343
Stamos, Lella (ms) 403
Stamp, Richard (cond) 1000
Stanischeff, Christo (cond) 236, 591
Stanley, Brenda (prod) 178
Stapp, Olivia (s) 37, 132(p), 902, F103
Starowilyska, Ewa (des) 378(p)
Starsmeare, David (librettist) 956
Startz, Drago (t) 124–5(rp), 128(r)
Stasis, Patricia (s) 364
Staskiewicz, Stanislas (bs) 165
Statnik, Y. (bs) 485
Stavis, Barrie (librettist) 912
Steber, Eleanor (s) 950, 1179
Stein, Erwin (musicologist) 336
Stein, Gertrude (librettist) 818–9
Stein, Horst (cond)
380, 473, 598, 959, F17, F23, F58, F122
Stein, Peter (prod) 1037
Steinbach, Heribert (t)
71, 796, 806, 1053
Steinberg, Leon (cond) 883, 1147(r)
Steinberg, Paul (des)
232–3(p), 790(p), 1176(p), F114
Steiner, Elisabeth (ms) 696
Steiner, Ernst (des) F62
Steingruber, Ilona (s) 859(r), 861(r)
Stenborg, Rodney (bs) 134
Stender, Leslie (ms) 40
Stennett, Michael (des) 717–19(p)
Stensvold, Terje (bs) 403
Stepanova, S. (ms) 223(r)
Stephenson, Geraldine
(choreographer) 1100
Steptoe, Roger (composer) 955, 1203
Stern, Georg (b) 599
Sternberger, Barbara (s) F109
Stert, Wolfgang
(double-bass player) 364–5
Stevens, Denis (editor) 471
Stevens, Risë (ms) 752
Stevens, Ron (t) 983
Stevenson, Alexander 806
Stewart, Jean-Pierre (actor) 789
Stewart, Thomas (bs-b) 324–5(r)
Stignani, Ebe (ms) 843
Stilwell, Richard (b)
131–2(p), 791, 943, 1179–80(p), F24–7(p), Festival Issue cover
Stock, Hansjörg (des)
60(p), 591, 892, 1186
Stoddart, John (des)
81–2(p), 281, 890, 1088, 1192–3(p), 1196–7(p), F49
Stokowski, Leopold (cond) 126(r)
Stolfa, Voitech (des) 1190
Stolze, Gerhard (t) 1147(r)
Obituary *683–4*(p)
Stone, Alix (des) 600, 608–10(p)
Stone, Patricia 65
Stone, William (b)
129–30(p), 377, 1050–1
Störring, Willy (t)
Obituary *784*
Stoss, Franz (actor) 859(r)
Strano, Michele (t) 990
Strasfogel, Ian (prod) 588–9
Strasser, Jani (teacher) *442*, 751
Stratas, Teresa (s)
33–4(p), 337(p), 339–40(p), 448–9(p), 502, 556, 738, 800, 820(p), F88
Stratford, Roy (cond) 498
Strauch, Jacek (b) 612, 1204–5
Strauss, Paul (cond) F100
Strauss, Richard (composer & cond)
158, 429, 438(r), *529–33*(p), 644, 856–62
Stravinsky, Igor (composer)
499, 813, 884
Stravinsky, Vera 813–14(p)
Strehler, Giorgio (prod)
61, 71, 263, 799, 819, 1037–8, 1041(p)
Streich, Rita (s) 860–1(r)
Stricker, Frieder (t) 259, 483
Strienz, Wilhelm (bs) 223(r), 539, 780(r)
Stros, Ladislav (prod & des)
70, 402, 699–700(p)
Strouse, Charles (composer) 470
Strow, Lynne (s) 891
Strukachev, Sergey (bs) 1072(r)
Stubbs, Annena (des) 494, 496
Studer, Ulrich (bs) 1070(r)
Stukus-Kosmala, Marta (ms)
188, 379, 894
Sturrock, Kathryn (pianist) 748
Stych, Jan (cond) F62
Suart, Richard (t) 1198
Sugden, Derek (architect) F35
Suitner, Otmar (cond) 71, F15
Sukis, Lilian (s) F46–8, F115
Sulkonska, Urszula (s) 378
Sullivan, Sir Arthur (composer) 617
Sullivan, Gillian 941
Sulzberger, Nikolaus (prod) 341
Summers, Jonathan (b)
90(p), 148(r), 175–6(p), 209(p), 211(r), 276–8(p), 489, 574(r), 611, 717–19(p), 820, 908, 975(r), F43–4(p)
Summerscales, Philip (bs) 280
Suokko, Paavo (administrator) *1136*
Supervia, Conchita (ms) 1169(r)
Susskind, Walter (cond) 127–8(r)
Sutcliffe, Jeremy (prod) F45
Suthaus, Ludwig (t)
844, 1140(r), 1143–4(r), 1147(r)
Sutherland, Dame Joan (s)
110, 472, 479, 484, 506(r), 681(r), 845, 848, 902–3, 938, 982–3, 1128
Suttheimer, Ernst-Dieter (t) 58
Sutton, David (cond) 280
Sved, Alexander (b)
Obituary *1009*
Svetlev, Michael (t) 362, 382, 598, 1076
Svoboda, Josef (des)
33(p), 259–60, 381, 599, 663–4(p), 758, 1038–9, F114–15(p)
Swift, Tom (t) 278–9(p), 1103–5(p)
Sykora, Peter (des) 71, F60, F109
Synek, Liane (s) 71
Syrewicz, Stanislaw (prod) 173

Szinberger, Alexandru (administrator) 698
Szirmay, Marta (ms) 363, 382, 1053, 1188
Taccinardi, Niccolo (t) 590
Taddei, Giuseppe (b) 155, 598, F63
Tadeo, Giorgio (bs) 72, 704, F102
Tagliavini, Ferruccio (t) 974(r)
Tagliavini, Franco (t) 174, 403, 846(p), 984, F88
Taillon, Jocelyne (ms) 62–3, 795, 1168(r)
Tajo, Italo (bs & prod) 230(p), 1181
Takahashi, Akikuni (instrumentalist) 1198
Takala, Aino (ms) F70–1
Talalai, V. A. (des) 580
Tallboys, Richard 1030
Tallchief, Maria (choreographer) 890
Talvela, Martti (bs & administrator) 34, 126(r), 128(r) 325(r), 599, 665, 810–11(p), 890, *1136*, 1145(r), 1147(r), F53–4, F67–8, F70–1(p)
Tamalet, Xavier (b) 358(r)
Tamchina, Jürgen (editor) 595
Tamulėnas, Eva (ms) 382, 806
Tanni, Barbara (ms) F117
Tapola, Jussi (prod) F71
Tappy, Eric (t) 47, F53–4
Tasini, Francesco (harpsichordist) 1189
Taskova Paoletti, Slavka (s) 797, 800
Tatara, Michio (bs) 402
Tatum, Nancy (s) 984
Tauber, Richard (t) 220(r), 538–9(p), 543–4, 976(r), 1010(r)
Tausky, Vilem (cond) 183, 441–2(p), 752, 753, 854, 910, *1163*
Tavares, Mario (cond) 161
Tavener, John (composer) 944–7, 1099
Taverna, Giampiero (administrator) 903–4
Tavernia, Patrick (prod) F87
Taylor, Janice (s) F115
Taylor, Jeremy James (prod) 1204
Taylor-Craig, Rex (b) 941
Tchaikovsky, Modeste (librettist) F114
Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyich (composer) 121, 286–7, 802–3
Tchakarov, Emil (cond) 386
Tcherepnin, A. (cond) 864
Tcherkassky, Marianne 863
Tear, Robert (t) 12(r), 180, 210, 339, 494, 782(r), 814–18(p), 914(r), 947, 1100, August cover
Tebaldi, Renata (s) 528, 843–4(p), 847(p)
Tedesco, Sergio (t) 902
Teepe, Klaus (des) 1096–8(p)
Teixeria, Fernando (b) 987
Te Kanawa, Kiri (s) 108, 180, 263–4(p), 570, 780(r), 782(r), 807–8(p), 973(r), 975(r)
Temirkanov, Yuri (cond) F107–8
Temme, Michael (prod) 1089
Tennfjord, Oddbjørn (b) 377, 403
Tenzi, Fausto (t) 141, 768, F36–8(p)
Ter-Arutunian, Rouben (des) 582–3(p), 666
Terbeek, Dale 131(p)
Terentyeva, I. (ms) 485
Terkal, Karl (t) 251(r), F54
Terracini, Lyndon (b) 40
Terrasson, René (prod) 166(p), 475–6(p), 597, *690–1*
Terrell, Kathy (ms) F117–18(p)
Teschler, Fred (bs) 859(r), 861(r)
Tessenyi, Janos (bs) 70
Tessmer, Heinrich (t) 780(r)
Testa, Arturo (bs) 173, 403
Testi, Flavio (composer & cond) 902
Tetrazzini, Luisa (s) 553–4
Teyte, Dame Maggie (s) *312–17*(p)
Thallaug, Edith (ms) 377, 403, 557, 707
Thau, Pierre (bs) 598, 899, F78–9(p)
Thaw, David (t) F82
Thebom, Blanche (ms) 556, 1147(r)
Theyard, Harry (t) 677
T'Hézan, Hélia (s) 255, 598
Thieme, Helga (s) 805–6
Thill, Georges (t) 254, 371, 438(r), 980
Thiolas, Claude (teacher) 1074
Thoma, Helge (prod) 159(p)
Thomas, Ambroise (composer) 156, 642
Thomas, Bronwyn (dancer) 35
Thomas, Jess (t) 269, 320–1(r), 323(rp), 325(r), 858–61(r), 968
Thomas, Vivianne (s) 806
Thomaschke, Thomas (t) 403
Thompson, Adrian (t) 1204–5(p), F39–40(p)
Thompson, Annette (c) 499
Thompson, Arthur (b) F120
Thompson, David (prod) 1208–9(p)
Thorborg, Kerstin (ms) 437(r), 439(p), 1147(r)
Thorn, Penelope (s) 609
Thorsen, Stein Arild (b) 330, 403
Thuessen, Nancy (dancer) 130, 377
Tibbett, Lawrence (b) 752
Tichy, Georg (b) 859(r), F55, F60
Tikka, Kari (cond) F67, F71
Tilson Thomas, Michael (cond) F120
Timms, Clive (cond) 83, 388, 906
Tinsley, Pauline (s) 133—4, 141, 490, 570, 677, 711, 764–5(p), 968, 1064, F93
Tippett, Sir Michael (composer) *644*, 750(p), 887, 945
Tipton, Thomas (b) 551(p)
Tirard, Charlotte 1169(r)
Titov, Max (t) 223(r)
Titus, Alan (b) 35, 506(r), 588, F30–1(p)
Toczyska, Stefania (ms) 1182–3
Todini, Senator (politician) 169, 801
Todisco, Nunzio (t) 38, 72, 379, 1054
Todorova, Marina (s) 806
Togni, Camillo (composer) 69, 801

Tokody, Ilona (s) 30
Toliver, Edmund (bs) 1084
Tomaselli, Bruno (b) 268
Tomaszewska, Anastasia (s) 173
Tomaszewski, Rolf (bs) 71, F108–9(p)
Tomicich, Aurio (bs) 1074
Tomlinson, John (bs)
78–9(p), 276, 280, 489, 598, 712(p), 781(r), 912, 1001(p), 1003–4, 1105, 1202, 1208
Tomova-Sintov, Anna (s)
662, 677, 695(p), 974(r), 1163, 1184
Toms, Carl (des) 158
Tooley, Sir John (administrator)
21–2, 333, *644*, 1028–30(p), 1033(p), 1106, 1135
Topor, Roland (des) 796–7(p)
Töpper, Hertha (ms)
861(r), 997, 1147(r)
Toscanini, Arturo (cond)
209(r), 372, 379, 528, 582, 702
Tourangeau, Huguette (ms) 479
Tovstonogov, Georgi (prod) F68–71(p)
Townley, Vivien (s) 1100–1(p)
Townsend, Erik (t) F124
Toye, Wendy (prod) 716, 910
Tozzi, Giorgio (bs) 155
Tracey, Edmund (translator)
609–10, 687, 1007 1009, 1104–5, 1200, 1208
Trakl, Georg (librettist) 69, 801
Trama, Ugo (bs) 797(p), F27, F29
Tranter, John (bs) 80–2, 183, 754
Traubel, Helen (s) 1147(r)
Trefas, István 71
Tréguier, Christian F80
Trekel-Burckhardt, Ute (ms)
71, 960, 978
Treleaven, John (t)
87–8(p), 285, 427(p), 484, 710(p)
Trempont, Michel (b) 693
Treptow, Günther (t)
436(r), 1140–1(r), 1144(r)
Tretiak, V. (t) 992
Trevisan, Flavio (prod) 598, 1186
Trik, Alexandre (bs) 61, 161
Trimarchi, Domenico (bs-b)
175–6(p), 482, 616, 1031, 1106
Trionfo, Aldo (prod) 704, 902
Trötschel, Elfriede (s) 125(r), 128(r)
Trotter, Linda (s) 373, 892
Trotter, Stewart (prod)
440, 709–10(p), 941, 1093
Trowell, Brian (prod) 184, 720
Troyanos, Tatiana (ms)
133(p), 470, 768, 777(r), 790(p), 857–9(r), 890, F54
Truefitt, Alison (ms) 178, 1204
Trussel, Jacque (t)
134, 1181, F114–15(p)
Tscholakoff, Giorgi (t) F36–8
Tuchman, Barbara (author) 533
Tucker, Norman (administrator & translator) 273–4, *332*, 370
Tugarinova, Tatiana (s) 128(r)
Tumageanian, Eduard (b) 149(r)
Turkevich, Lev (cond) 988
Turnage, Wayne (b) 688(p), 1086
Turner, Claramae (ms) 844
Turner, Dame Eva (s) *332*
Turnovsky, Martin (cond) 377, 403
Turton, Charles Ernest *1137*
Turton, Pierre (des) 498
Tveten, Vesla 403
Tyeska, James (b) 1087
Tyrén, Arne (bs) 557, 706–7
Tyrell, Timothy (prod) 618
Tyrrell, John (translator) 400
Ubbesen, Ib-Jörgen (boy-s) F71
Ude, Armin (t) F109(p)
Uecker, Günther (des) F19–20(p)
Uhde, Hermann (bs-b) 321(rp), 325(r)
Uhl, Fritz (t)
859(r), 861(r), 1144(r), 1147(r)
Uhrmacher, Hildegard (s) 64
Ukena, Paul (bs-b) 588
Ulfung, Ragnar (t)
32(p), 804, F119, F121
Ullmann, Viktor (composer) 501–2
Ulrich, Jochen (choreographer) F95
Umbach, Peter (des) 71
Unger, Gerhard (t)
51(r), 71, 382, 478, 780(r), 799, 858–9(r), 861(r), 897
Unruh, Stan (t) 598
Uppman, Theodor (b) 848
Urbach, Ernst (b) 575(r)
Urban, Hector (cond) 174
Urlus, Jacques (t) 432(p)
Urrila, Irma (s) 403, F66–7(p), F71
Utitz, Dr Emil 502
Vacchi, Franco (prod) 172
Vachnianyn, Anatole Klimentovich (composer) 988–9
Vaghi, Giacomo (bs) *118*
Valaitis, Vladimir (b) 251(r)
Valdenassi, Cecilia (s) F100
Valdengo, Giuseppe (b) 1074
Valentini Terrani, Lucia (ms)
70, 72, 403, 704
Valéry, Paul (poet) 166
Valjakka, Taru (s) 227(p), 229, 812(p)
Valletti, Cesare (t) 715
Vallin, Ninon (s) 1169(r)
Valtasaari, Tapani (b)
228–9(p), 811, F67(p), F71
Van Allan, Richard (bs)
15(p), 17, 128(r), 177(p), 211(r), 268, 489, 609–10, 681(r), 716, 782(r), 809–10(p), 1091–2(p), F32
Vanarelli, Mario (des) 788(p), 1080
Vance, Marjorie (s) F55
Van Dam, José (bs-b)
47, 51(r), 269, 342–3(p), 586, 780(r), 959, 968, 973(r), 974(r), F54, F56
Vandernoot, Joseph (cond) 178
Van Dyck, Ernest (t & prod) 882
Van Dyk, Peter (prod) 998
Vaness, Carol (s) 1078
Van Gemert, Theo 806

Van Ginkel, Peter (b) 130–1(p)
Van Kesteren, John (t) 859(r)
Van Limpt, Adriaan (t) 479
Van Mill, Arnold (bs) 325(r), 1147(r)
Van Ree, Jean (t) 64, 70
Vantin, Martin (t) 51(r), 269, 599
Vanzo, Alain (t) 71, 1133(p)
Varady, Julia (s)
269, 342–3(p), 680(r), 976(r), F81–3(p), F85–8
Varcoe, Stephen 1076
Vardigans, Richard (cond) 185
Varisco, Tito (des) 800
Varnay, Astrid (s & ms)
174, 323(p), 397, 448–9(p), 1147(r), F15, F88
Varviso, Silvio (cond)
66, 155, 478, 900, 960, 1184
Vasar, Frédéric 71
Vasquez, Alejandro 64, 1168(r)
Vater, Wolfgang 757, 1168(r)
Vaughan, Carolyn (s) 750(p)
Vaughan, Elizabeth (s) 714, 908(p)
Vaughan-Williams, Ursula
(librettist) 955, 1203
Vaughn, Beverly (ms) 714
Vavon, Andrée (s) 1169(r)
Veale, Isabel 158
Veasey, Josephine (ms)
175–6(p), 275–6(p), 616, 719, 739
Veber, Michel (librettist) 376
Vejzovic, Dunja (s) 263, 599, 796, F122
Veleris, Mabel (s) 982
Velluti, G. B. (male-s) 590
Veltri, Michelangelo (cond)
70, 265, 980–1
Vendittelli, Giuseppe 169–70(p)
Veneri, Giovanni (cond) 172
Venoter, Rikie 806
Vento, Marc (bs-b) 692, 1168(r)
Ventura, Gianfranco (prod) 582
Ventura, Maria (s) F100
Venuti, Maria (s) F91
Vequel-Westernach, Max von (des) 599
Verbitskaya, Eugenia (ms) 122(r), 128(r)
Vercoe, Rosemary (des) 77–9(p), 479, 599
Verdi, Giuseppe (composer)
213(p), 1079–80
Verdière, René (t) 1169(r)
Verestnikov, V. (b) 485
Vergnes, Paul-Henri (t) 1169(r)
Vermeersch, Jef (b) 382
Veronelli, Ernesto (t) 403
Verrett, Shirley (ms & s)
37–8(p), 587, 677, 799, 968
Vershevich (ms) 128(r)
Vesak, Norman (choreographer) 891
Veznik, Václav (prod) 1191
Vick, Graham (prod)
84–5(p), 1053, 1099
Vickers, Jon (t)
33–4(p), 141, 209–11(rp), *332*(p), 440(r), 647, 665, 738, 820(p), 845(p), 849, 891, 943, 1033–4(p), 1054, 1146–7(rp), 1174, 1179, F115, F118, F123
Vickers, Mrs 332(p)
Victor (b) 1147(r)
Videau, Bernard (composer) 793–4
Vigneau, Daniel (b) 884
Viitanen, Usko (b) 229, 812
Vilalta, Carmen (s) 67
Viljakainen, Raili (s) F71
Villabella, Miguel (t) 1169(r)
Villiers, David Pieter de (cond) 595
Villisech, Jacques (bs) 792–3(p)
Vilma, Michèle (ms) 598, 694
Vinagradova-Glazunova, Nina (des) 71
Vinay, Ramon (t)
136(p), 209(r), 1139(p), 1141–2(r), 1147(r)
Vinco, Ivo (bs) 379, 1054
Vinogradov, G. P. (t) 220(r)
Vinzing, Ute (s)
70, 174, 269, 1064, F123–4
Virgil (author) 1188
Vis, Lucas (cond) 163
Visconti, Luchino (prod & des)
494, 616
Visconti, Piero (t) 890
Vishnevskaya, Galina (s)
122–4(rp), 128(r), 224(r)
Visser, Lieuwe (bs) 681(r)
Vivaldi, Antonio (composer) 579
Vives, Amadeu (composer) 379
Vivienne, Hazel (cond) 1197
Vlad, Roman (administrator) 582–4
Vladimirov, Yevgeny (b) 1072(r)
Vlassov, Vitaly (t) 128(r)
Vogel, Angelica (s) 553
Vogel, Barbara (s) 959
Vogel, Siegfried (bs-b)
71, 269, 447, 680(r), 859(r) F55
Vogl, Hermann (bs) 160
Voketaitis, Arnold (bs) 891
Volanen, Eeva-Kaarina (actress) F71
Voli, Albert (t) 476
Völker, Georg (bs) 756–7
Von Bömches, Helge (bs) 51(r)
Von Halem, Victor (bs) 269
Von Ilosvay, Maria (ms) 574(r)
Vonk, Hans (cond) F94
Von Kannen, Günther (bs) 805
Von Matacic, Lovro (cond) 796
Von Ottenhal, Gertrud 1168(r)
Von Stade, Frederica (ms)
47, 368–70(p), 880(r), 974(r), 975(r), 1167(r), F24–7(p), F112–13, Festival Issue cover
Von Zallinger, Meinhard (cond) 128(r)
Votto, Antonino (cond) 147(r), 880(r)
Waechter, Eberhard (b)
70, 160, 892, 1147(r)
Waechter Franz (b) 892, F62
Wagemann, Rose (s) 71
Wagner, Cosima F21
Wagner, James (t) 758–9(p)
Wagner, Lauren 589(p)
Wagner, Richard (composer)
383–4, 402, 556–7, 585–7, 1040
Wagner, Robert (cond) 1144(r), 1147(r)
Wagner, Siegbert 599

Wagner, Siegfried (composer & cond) 436(r), 1078
Wagner, Sieglinde (ms) 859(r), 861(r)
Wagner, Wieland (prod) 120, 382, 556, 595, 605, 755, 903, 1040, 1102, 1143, 1145, F12–17(p)
Wagner, Winifred 556, F20
Wagner, Wolfgang (prod) 556, *968*, F12(p), F16–17, F122
Wakhevitch, Georges (des) F56–7(p), F78–9(p)
Walbeck, Günter (des) 341
Waldheim, Kurt (politician) 331
Walentin, Arne (des) 403
Walker, Clyde (b) 714
Walker, David (des) 709, 906–7(p)
Walker, Helen (s) 76, 721, 1205–6(p)
Walker, Penelope (ms) 184, 617
Walker, Sandra (ms) 806
Walker, Sarah (ms) 494, 719, 739, F27
Walker, Timothy (guitarist) 496
Wallace, Ian (bs) 1070(r)
Wallat, Hans (cond) 13, 71, *332*, 362, 382, 599
Wallén, Martti (bs) F67(p), F71
Wallez, Jean-Pierre (cond) 592–3
Wallis, Delia (ms) 282, F113
Wallmann, Margarita (prod) 70, 981
Walter, Bruno (cond) 160, 431–2(p)
Walters, Jess (b) 658(p)
Wamelink, Hans (cond) 442
Wanamaker, Sam (prod) 715(p), 943
Wand, Uwe (prod) 269, 1077
Wanninger, Wolf (des) 71
Ward, David (bs) 16–17
Warneke, Erhard (prod) 162
Warren, Leonard (b) 1182
Warren-Smith, Neil (bs-b) 38(p), 40
Washington, Paolo (bs) 68, 582, 800–1
Wasserlof, Rudolf (bs) 59
Waterhouse, John (lighting) 87
Watkinson, Carolyn (ms) 909–10, 986, 1056, 1070(r)
Watson, Jenny (dancer) 609
Watson, Kristina (des) 1087
Watson, Lillian (s) 77–9(p), 280, 393(p), 777
Watson, Stephen (lighting) 1007
Watt, Alan (b) 27, 395, 497, F27
Watt-Smith, Ian (prod) 82, 388–9(p) 396, 492
Watts, Helen (ms) 782(r), 914(r)
Watzdorf, Tilo V. 1053
Waugh, Nigel (b) 84
Wayne, Dennis (dancer) 130, 377
Wearing, Clive (cond) 945
Weathers, Felicia (s) 848
Webber, Carol (s) F124
Weber, Carl Maria von (composer) 763–4
Weber, Ludwig (bs) 290(r), 322–3(rp), 325(r), 537, 539, 647, 655(p), 1147(r), 1170(r)
Weber, Peter (bs) 859(r), F54
Weber, Zita (ms) 59–60, 374, 893
Webster, Sir David (administrator) 813
Webster, Margaret (prod) 450
Wechsler, Gil (lighting) 450
Wedekind, Frank (dramatist) 336, 338
Weede, Robert (b) 852
Weidinger, Christine (s) 260
Weikert, Ralf (cond) F77
Weikl, Bernd (b) 125(r), 128(r), 269, 352, 473, 665, 696, 973(r), 998, F20, F122
Weill, Kurt (composer) 35, 186
Weindel, Hubert (t) 599
Weingartner, Felix von (cond) 542–3(p), 882
Weininger, Judith (ms) 234
Weisel-Capsouto, Robin (s) 991
Weldon, George (cond) 316
Welhasch, Irena 990
Welitsch, Ljuba (s) 127(r), 224, 290–3(r), 575(r)
Weller, Dieter (b) 64, 900
Wells, Patricia (s) 134
Welsby, Norman (b) 210, 276, 489
Welter, Ludwig (bs) 861(r)
Welting, Ruth (s) 37, 231–2, 233, 768, 880(r), 975(r), F112–13
Wendel, Heinrich (des) F93
Wenkel, Ortrun (c) 1070(r)
Wenkoff, Spas (t) 71, 155(p), 269, 479, 570, 598, 777, 1064, F94(p)
Wennberg, Siv (s) 269, 599
Wernicke, Herbert and Ogün (des) 269, 342–3(p), 760(p), 959
Werres, Elisabeth 901
Werz, Joachim (composer) 366
Werz, Wilfried (des) 978
West, John Frederic (t) 370, 766, 806
Westenberger (ms) 1147(r)
Westergaard, Peter (composer) 470–1
Westphal, Gert (prod) 65
Wette, Adelheid (librettist) 178
Wheatley, Brendan (bs) 184
Wheatley, Patrick (b) 73–5(p), 498, 609–10, 1003, 1008–9(p), 1207–8(p)
White, David (boy-s) 607
White, Don (librettist) F49
White, Morris (b) 891
White, Norman (bs) 613(p), F45
White, Robert (t) 25–6(p)
White, Willard (bs) 17, 479, 777, 785–6(p), 913
Whitear, Sheelagh *743*
Whiteman, Peter (des) 716
Whitmarsh, Paul (t) 1198, F43–4
Wich, Günther (cond) 154–5
Wichmann, Karl Horst (chorus master) 60, 160, 591, 1186
Wickenden, Lynn 1049
Wicks, Dennis (bs) 78–9, 280, 397, 980, 1001(p), 1003, 1208
Widdop, Walter (t) 325(r), 438(r), 575(r), 1138(r), 1142(p), 1147(r)

Wigmore, Richard (bs) 401
Wilber, Robert 644, 890
Wilbrink, Hans (b) 976(r)
Wildermann, William (bs) 70, 232, 768, 845, 890
Wildhaber, Helmuth (t) 1187
Wilhelm, Franz (dancer) F52
Wilke, Elisabeth 71
Wilkens, Anne (c) 386, 607, 819, 1096–7(p)
Wilkinson, Katharine (administrator) 1032
Willatt, Sir Hugh (administrator) 212
Willemann, Steven 806
Willert, Joachim (cond) 366
William, David (prod) 494, 1100–2(p)
Williams, Howard (cond) 388
Williams, La Verne (s) 91
Williams, Tom Emlyn (counter-t) 86
Williamson, Malcolm (composer) 644
Williamson, Vanessa 618
Willis, Constance (c) 914(r)
Willis, Nuala (ms) 722, 1099, F39–40
Willoughby, Jay (b) 766
Wilson, Catherine (s) 282, F48–9
Wilson-Johnson, David (b) 593, 912, 1204
Wimberger, Peter (b) 382, F63
Winbergh, Gösta (t) 557, 706(p), 875, 996
Windgassen, Peter (prod) 758–9(p)
Windgassen, Wolfgang (t) 320–1(rp), 323(r), 325(r), 1145–7(rp), F15
Winfield, John (t) 713, 781(r), F45–6
Winkelmayer, Regina (s) 59
Winkler, Hermann (t) 381, 599, 680(r)
Winteler, Svetlana (dancer) 903
Winter, Peter von (composer) 447
Winterhalder, Lioba (des) 806
Winther, John (administrator) 936
Winther, Lone Koppel (s) 254, 983
Wise, Patricia (s) 269, 446–8(p), F82
Wishart, Peter (cond) 720
Witt, Josef (t) 290(r)
Wixell, Ingvar (b) 116, 148(r), 154, 174, 182, 225, 245(r), *333*, 344(p), 598, 681(r), 804, 975(r), 1033, 1076, 1105–6(p)
Wlasak, Helmut (prod) 60, 160, 591, 1186
Wlaschiha, Ekkehard (bs) 269
Wohlers, Rüdiger (t) 260, 502, 805, 960
Woitach, Richard (cond) 787
Wolansky, Raymond (b) 697
Wolf, Heinrich (t) 160, 592, 893
Wolf, Peter (des) 233
Wolf, Zorka (s) F111
Wolf-Ferrari, Manno (cond) 72, 403
Wolff, Fritz (t) 436(r), 439(p), 506(r)
Wolfkind, Peter Daniel (librettist) 40
Wolfram, Karl (b) 1147(r)
Wolfrum, Paul (b) 120, F58
Wollschläger, Hans (translator) 762
Wood, John (b) 984, 1088
Wood, Peter (prod) 777, F121
Woodburn, Kirstie (s) 286
Woodland, Rae (s) 497
Woodrow, Alan (t) 74, 1105
Woods, Elaine (s) F41, F43, F44
Woods, Michael (des) 955(p), 1204
Woods, Sheryl (s) 890
Woodward, Kerry (cond) 502
Woolfenden, Guy (cond) 498
Woollam, Kenneth (t) 488, 913, 914, 1002, 1004, 1207–8
Wormsdal, Edith 806
Wright, Brian (cond) 185
Wright Stevens, John (des) 132–3
Wulkopf, Cornelia (c) 446(p), F82
Wunderlich, Fritz (t) 126(r), 128(r), 447, 857, 860–1(r)
Wyatt, Carol (ms) 570, 1053
Wyatt, Walker (b) 758, 957–8(p)
Wyner, Susan Davenny (s) 806
Wyzner, Franz (bs) 403, 806
Yachmi, Rohangiz (ms) 70, F55, F60
Yacovlev, Alexandra (s) Obituary *576*(p)
Yakar, Rachel (s) 141, F54
Yannopoulos, Dino (prod) 368–9(p), 787
Yoes, Janice (s) 269, F123
York Skinner, John (counter-t) 76, 1000, 1064, 1210–12
Yoshi, Kuniko (ms) 800
Yost, Ricardo (b) 268, 980(r)
Ysàs, Rosa Maria (ms) 380, 992
Yuon, Konstantin (des) 882
Yurovsky, Mikhail (cond) 485
Zaccaria, Nicola (bs) 147(r), 681(r), 880(r), 1071(r)
Zadek, Hilde (s) 752
Zakai, Mira (c) 991
Zakharenko, Lidiya (ms) 485
Zambon, Amedeo (t) 68, 403, 480–1(p), 599, F63
Zamboni, Maria (s) 288(r)
Zampieri, Mara (s) 68, 174, 268, 352, 570, 984, 992
Zanasi, Mario (b) 374–5(p)
Zancanaro, Giorgio (b) 268, 578(p), 803, 904, F101
Zancanaro, Tono (des) 1074
Zandonai, Riccardo (composer) 213
Zani, Dario (bs) 288(r)
Zanini, Laura (ms) 72, 403, 482, 704
Zaporojetz 864, 882, 884
Zardo, Carlo (bs) 377(p), 599
Zarins, Laura (s) F117(p)
Zbrujeva, Eugenia 863
Zeani, Virginia (s) 904
Zedda, Alberto (cond & editor) 72, 176, 403, 482, 580, 704, F102
Zednik, Heinz (t) 51(r), 70, 120, 160, 252(r), 372, 792, 857(r), 859(r), 974(r), F22–3(p)
Zeffirelli, Franco (prod & des) 119–20, 381, 403, 482, 702, 745, 819, 987, 1033, 1102–3
Zelles, Karin (s) 599
Zenatello, Giovanni (t) 1170(r)

Zender, Hans (cond) 381
Zennaro, Giampaolo (prod) 599
Zeno, Apostolo (librettist) F101
Zerbini, Antonio (bs) 72, 403, 598, 902
Zerger, Janie (s) ..... 758–9(p)
Zetterström, Rune (bs) 708
Zettisch, Bernd 71, 269
Zeumer, Gerti (s) 599
Zhukovskaya, Lavira (s) ..... 126(r)
Ziegler, Bruno (b) ..... 1010(r)
Ziino, Ottavio (cond) 701
Zilio, Elena (s)
72, 797, 799, 902, 1190, F102
Zimmermann, Erich (t) ..... 1147(r)
Zimmermann, Jörg (des) 403
Zimmermann, Margarita (ms)
268, 891, 899
Zimmermann, Reinhart (des)
87–8(p), 366
Zimmermann, Udo (composer) 747
Zipser, Janusz (t) 379
Zobel, Ingeborg (s) 71
Zoghby, Linda (s) ..... 234, 372, 790(p)
Zollman, Ronald (cond) 984
Zolotaryev, I. (des) 485
Zombeck, Olaf (des) 599, F91
Zschau, Marilyn (s) 372, 983
Zweig, Stefan (author) 529
Zylis-Gara, Teresa (s) 141, 362

Printed by The Bourne Press, Spring Road, Bournemouth, Dorset